

AKA: Anwar al-Awlaki
AKA: Anwar al-Awlaqi
AKA: Anwar Nasser Aulaqi
AKA: Anwar Nasser Abdulla Aulaqi
AKA: Anwar Nasswer Aulaqi
DOB: April 21, 1971
Alternate DOB: April 22, 1971
POB: Las Cruces, New Mexico
Citizenship: United States
Citizenship: Yemen
Location: Shabwah Governorate, Yemen

###

LINKS

- [Website Address](#)

Untitled

From the web site <http://www.treas.gov/offices/enforcement/ofac/sdn/sdnlist.txt> on 07/29/2010

ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF SPECIALLY DESIGNATED NATIONALS AND BLOCKED PERSONS ("SDN List"):

This publication of Treasury's Office of Foreign Assets Control ("OFAC") is designed as a reference tool providing actual notice of actions by OFAC with respect to Specially Designated Nationals and other persons (which term includes both individuals and entities) whose property is blocked, to assist the public in complying with the various sanctions programs administered by OFAC. The latest changes to the SDN List may appear here prior to their publication in the Federal Register, and it is intended that users rely on changes indicated in this document. Such changes reflect official actions of OFAC, and will be reflected as soon as practicable in the Federal Register under the index heading "Foreign Assets Control." New Federal Register notices with regard to Specially Designated Nationals or blocked persons may be published at any time. Users are advised to check the Federal Register and this electronic publication routinely for additional names or other changes to the SDN List.

AL-AULAQI, Anwar (a.k.a. AL-AWLAKI, Anwar; a.k.a. AL-AWLAQI, Anwar; a.k.a. AULAQI, Anwar Nasser; a.k.a. AULAQI, Anwar Nasser Abdulla; a.k.a. AULAQI, Anwar Nasswer); DOB 21 Apr 1971; alt. DOB 22 Apr 1971; POB Las Cruces, New Mexico; citizen United States; alt. citizen Yemen (individual) [SDGT]

Most of the Jihad literature is available only in Arabic and publishers are not willing to take the risk of translating it. The only ones who are spending the time and money translating Jihad literature are the Western intelligence services ... and too bad, they would not be willing to share it with you.^[24]

Written works

- *44 Ways to Support Jihad*—Essay (January 2009)—Writes: "The hatred of *kuffar* [non-Muslims] is a central element of our military creed," and asserts that all Muslims must participate in Jihad in person, by funding it, or by writing. Says all Muslims must remain physically fit, and train with firearms "to be ready for the battlefield."^[24]^[126]
- Al-Awlaki has also written for *Jihad Recollections*, an English language online publication published by Al-Fursan Media, an apparent collaboration of online terrorist sympathizers.^[86]

Lectures

- *Lectures* on the book *Constants on the Path of Jihad* by Yousef Al-Ayyiri—concerns leaderless Jihad.^[24]
- Numerous lectures have been posted to YouTube on various channels such as this and this
- *The Battle of Hearts and Minds*
- *The Dust Will Never Settle Down*
- *Dreams & Interpretations*
- *The Hereafter*—16 CDs—Al Basheer Productions—describes the women, mansions, and pleasures of paradise.^[4]
- *Life of Muhammad: Makkān Period*—16 CDs—Al Basheer Productions
- *Life of Muhammad: Medinan Period*—Lecture in 2 Parts—18 CDs—Al Basheer Productions
- *Lives of the Prophets (AS)*—16 CDs—Al Basheer Productions
- *Abu Bakr as-Siddiq (RA): His Life & Times*—15 CDs—Al Basheer Productions
- *Umar ibn al-Khattāb (RA): His Life & Times*—18 CDs—Al Basheer Productions
- *25 Promises from Allah to the Believer*—2 CDs—Noor Productions
- *Companions of the Ditch & Lessons from the Life of Musa (AS)*—2 CDs—Noor Productions
- *Remembrance of Allah & the Greatest Ayah*—2 CDs—Noor Productions
- *Stories from Hadith*—4 CDs—Center for Islamic Information and Education ("CIIE")
- *Hellfire & The Day of Judgment*—CD—CIIE
- *Quest for Truth: The Story of Salman Al-Farsi (RA)*—CD—CIIE
- *Trials & Lessons for Muslim Minorities*—CD—CIIE
- *Young Ayesha (RA) & Mothers of the Believers (RA)*—CD—CIIE
- *Understanding the Quran*—CD—CIIE
- *Lessons from the Companions (RA) Living as a Minority*—CD—CIIE
- *Virtues of the Sahabah*—video lecture series promoted by the al-Wasatiyyah Foundation

References

1. [^] Murphy, Dan (November 10, 2009). "Fort Hood shooting: Was Nidal Malik Hasan inspired by militant cleric?". *Christian Science Monitor* (Boston). <http://features.csmonitor.com/globalnews/2009/11/10/fort-hood-shooting-was-nidal-malik-hasan-inspired-by-militant-cleric/>. Retrieved November 13, 2009.
2. [^] ^a ^b "Imam in Fort Hood case born in New Mexico". United Press International. November 11, 2009. http://www.upi.com/Top_News/US/2009/11/11/Imam-in-Fort-Hood-case-born-in-New-Mexico/UPI-43701257982479/. Retrieved November 13, 2009.
3. [^] ^a ^b ^c ^d ^e ^f Cardona, Felisa (December 3, 2009). "U.S. attorney defends dropping radical cleric's case in

pg 49

Proxy Home

Make \$300 in 7 Minutes!
FREE E-BOOK - 100% GUARANTEED - FREE HELP - \$100/HR
Easiest New Way To Make Money Online

YOUR AD HERE

☐ Keep me logged in

Forgot your password?

Email

Password

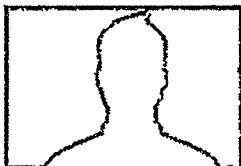
Login

Sign Up

Sign up for Facebook to connect with Anwar Nasser.

Wrong Anwar Nasser? Search for others:

Search



Anwar Nasser

View Anwar Nasser's Friends

Not the Anwar Nasser you were
looking for? Search more »

**Anwar Nasser
is on Facebook.**

Sign up for Facebook to
connect with Anwar Nasser.

Sign Up

It's free and anyone can
join. Already a Member? Login to
contact Anwar Nasser.

Facebook © 2010 English (US)

About Advertising Developers Careers Terms • Find Friends Privacy Mobile Help Center

Advertisement

b7A

(Rev. 05-01-2008)

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 06/08/2012

To: San Diego

Attn: SA [REDACTED]

b6

b7C

b7E

From: [REDACTED]

Contact: SSA [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

Case ID #: (U) [REDACTED] (Pending) [REDACTED]

b7A

(U) Title: ~~(S)~~ ANWAR NASSER AULAQI;
IT-SUNNI EXTREMISM-MIDDLE EAST

Synopsis: (U) To provide results of the [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] consultation in captioned investigation.

b7E

~~Derived From: Multiple Sources~~

~~Declassify On: 20370608~~

Details: (U) The [REDACTED]
participated in a consultation in the captioned matter. [REDACTED]
traveled to San Diego Division from 8/16/2010 to 8/21/2010 and
from 9/29/2011 to 10/5/2011. During those deployments [REDACTED]
reviewed case materials and spoke with investigating agents.

b6

b7C

b7E

(U) The participants in the August 2010 deployment were
Investigative Analysts (IAs) [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] and Supervisory Special Agents (SSAs) [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] briefed
SSA [REDACTED] and SA [REDACTED] at the conclusion of
the deployment. It was determined that [REDACTED] would continue to
monitor progress in the case remotely and conduct a follow-up
consultation at a later date.

(U) The September 2011 deployment was conducted by SSAs
[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] in response to a request from San
Diego Division. During the deployment, the captioned subject
was killed as the result of a drone strike. SSAs [REDACTED] and
[REDACTED] provided a briefing to SA [REDACTED] during which they made

~~SECRET~~

uploaded 6/11/12 by [REDACTED]

b6

b7C

b7A

~~SECRET~~

b7A

b7E

To: San Diego From: [redacted]
Re: (U) [redacted] 06/08/2012

suggestions on ways to exploit the recent development. As a follow-up, SSAs [redacted] and [redacted] returned to San Diego from 11/16/2011 to 11/18/2011 to participate in a meeting to discuss [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7E

(U) As part of the briefing during the September/October 2011 consultation, an outline documenting [redacted] [redacted] assessment and recommendations was provided on 10/4/2011. The outline is as follows:

(U) The observations, opinions, and suggestions contained herein are the result of knowledge drawn from the personal investigative experience, educational background, specialized training, and research conducted by members of the [redacted] and others. This analysis is not a substitute for a thorough, well-planned investigation, and should not be considered all inclusive.

(U) The analysis is based upon information available at the time this document was prepared and assumes that the information set forth is valid and complete. Should additional information or case materials become available at a later date, certain aspects of this analysis may be subject to modification or change.

b1
b3
b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From: [REDACTED]
Re: (U) [REDACTED] 06/08/2012

b7A
b7E

(S)

b1
b3
b7E
b7D

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From: [REDACTED]
Re: (U) [REDACTED] 06/08/2012

b7A
b7E

(S)

b1
b3
b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego . From: [REDACTED]
Re: (U) [REDACTED], 06/08/2012

b7A
b7E

(S)

b1
b3
b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

b7A
b7E

To: . San Diego From: [REDACTED]
Re: (U) [REDACTED] 06/08/2012

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From: [REDACTED]
Re: (U) [REDACTED] 06/08/2012

b7A
b7E

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From:
Re: (U) 06/08/2012

b7A
b7E

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

(S)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From: [REDACTED]
Re: (U) [REDACTED] 06/08/2012

b7A
b7E

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

(S)

~~SECRET~~

AWLAKI-5018

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From:
Re: (U) 06/08/2012

b7A
b7E

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

(S)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From: [redacted]
Re: (U) [redacted]

06/08/2012

b7A
b7E

[redacted]

b1
b3
b7E
b6
b7C

(S)

(U) [redacted] appreciates the opportunity to assist in the investigation and is available to provide additional assistance if needed.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From: [REDACTED]
Re: (U) [REDACTED] 06/08/2012

b7A
b7E

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1: (Info)

SAN DIEGO

AT SAN DIEGO, CA

(U) For information. Read and clear.

♦♦

~~SECRET~~

12

AWLAKI-5021

~~SECRET~~//NOFORN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 08/03/2010

To: Counterterrorism

Attn: [redacted]

SSA [redacted]
IA [redacted]

International Operations

Attn: [redacted]

Attn: [redacted]

From: [redacted]

Contact: [redacted]

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: (U) [redacted]

(Pending) b7A

(U) Title: ~~(S)~~ ANWAR NASSER AULAQI
CT-SUNNI EXTREMISM-MIDDLE EAST

(U) Synopsis: ~~(S)~~ Covering lead related to [redacted] and requesting CTD provide authority to disseminate the enclosed unclassified, USPER, tearline to the [redacted]

b7E
b7D

Derived From: FBI NSISCG-20080301
Declassify On: 20350803

Reference: (U) [redacted]

Details: (U) On June 30, 2010, San Diego was advised by the [redacted] that on 07/23/2010, [redacted] email address [redacted]

[redacted] reported seeing a person she believes could be Anwar al-Awlaki in [redacted] advised that the man she saw appeared to be a slightly younger version of Awlaki, and he was driving a black, BMW, with New York license plates.

b6
b7C
b7E

~~SECRET~~//ORCON/NOFORN

AWLAKI-5022

b7A

~~SECRET~~//NOFORN

To: Counterterrorism From: San Diego
Re: (U) [redacted] 08/03/2010 b7A

(U) [redacted] regarding Anwar al-Awlaki (also known as Anwar Nasser Aulaqi) yielded references in several Case IDs, including [redacted] Main Subject, Pending Case), [redacted] Case Agent [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7A
b7E

(U) [redacted] regarding Anwar al-Awlaki Date of Birth (DOB) 04/22/1971. [redacted]

b7E

Submitted Text:

"I swear I have seen this man or a slightly younger version of him in my neighbourhood in [redacted]. Driving a black BMW with New York License Plates - Anwar al-Awlaki, a former U.S. resident living in Yemen.

b6
b7C

Read more:

[redacted]

b7E

Submitted ID:

Date: 7/23/2010 9:32:39 AM EDT [7/23/2010 1:32:39 PM GMT]

First Name: [redacted]

Middle Name: [redacted]

Last Name: [redacted]

Phone: [redacted]

Email: [redacted]

Street 1: [redacted]

Street 2: [redacted]

Suite: [redacted]

City: [redacted]

State: [redacted]

Zip: [redacted]

Country: [redacted]

b6
b7C

Remote IP Address: [redacted]

Remote Host: [redacted]

User Browser Info: [redacted]

[redacted]

~~SECRET~~//NOFORN

~~SECRET~~//NOFORN

To: Counterterrorism From: San Diego
Re: (U) [redacted] 08/03/2010 b7A

(U) ~~(S//NF)~~ FBI San Diego reviewed the above information and assesses that the individual reportedly observed was not likely Anwar Nasser Aulaqi the subject of case [redacted]. Current investigative activities indicate that Aulaqi resides in Yemen. Notwithstanding the above assessment, San Diego requests that CTD obtain authority for [redacted] to pass the below tearline to the [redacted] for further investigation.

b7A
b7E
b7D

-----Begin Tearline-----

On 07/23/2010, [redacted] email address [redacted] reported seeing a person she believes could be Anwar al-Awlaki in [redacted]. [redacted] advised that the man she saw appeared to be a slightly younger version of Awlaki, and he was driving a black, BMW, with New York license plates.

b6
b7C

Submitted Text:

"I swear I have seen this man or a slightly younger version of him in my neighbourhood in [redacted]. [redacted] Driving a black BMW with New York License Plates - Anwar al-Awlaki, a former U.S. resident living in Yemen.

b6
b7C

Read more:

[redacted]

b7E

Submitted ID:

Date: 7/23/2010 9:32:39 AM EDT [7/23/2010 1:32:39 PM GMT]
First Name: [redacted]
Middle Name: [redacted]
Last Name: [redacted]
Phone: [redacted]
Email: [redacted]
Street 1:
Street 2:
Suite:

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~//NOFORN

~~SECRET~~//NOFORN

To: Counterterrorism From: San Diego
Re: (U) [REDACTED] 08/03/2010

b7A

City: [REDACTED]

State:

b6

Zip:

b7C

Country: [REDACTED]

Remote IP Address: [REDACTED]

Remote Host:

User Browser Info: [REDACTED]

The [REDACTED] is requested to review the
above information and if deemed appropriate conduct additional
investigative action. Please provide any positive information
obtained to [REDACTED]

b7E

b7D

-----End Tearline-----

~~SECRET~~//NOFORN

~~SECRET~~//NOFORN

To: Counterterrorism From: San Diego
Re: (U) [REDACTED] 08/03/2010

b7A

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1: (Action)

COUNTERTERRORISM

AT WASHINGTON, DC

(U) (S) San Diego requests that CTD obtain authority to disseminate the above, USPER, tearline to [REDACTED] and request [REDACTED] in order to pass the tearline.

Set Lead 2: (Info)

b7E

b7D

[REDACTED]

(U) Read and clear.

Set Lead 3: (Info)

[REDACTED]

(U) Read and clear.

♦♦

~~SECRET~~//NOFORN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 06/28/2010

To: San Diego

Attn: [REDACTED]

From: San Francisco
[REDACTED]

Contact: IOA [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

(U) Case ID #: ~~(S)~~ [REDACTED] (Pending) [REDACTED]

(U) Title: ~~(S)~~ ANWAR NASSER AULAQI;
CT - SUNNI EXTRMISM - MIDDLE EAST

(S)

Derived From : FBI NSISCG-20090615
Declassify On: 20350628

(U)

~~(S)~~ [REDACTED]

(S)

(S)

(U) Lead with regard to [REDACTED] contained in serial
[REDACTED] is considered covered.

b7A
b7D

~~SECRET~~

b7A

AWLAKI-5027

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From: San Francisco
Re: (S) [REDACTED] 06/28/2010

b7A

Accomplishment Information:

Number: 1

Type: [REDACTED]

ITU: [REDACTED]

Claimed By: [REDACTED]

SSN: [REDACTED]

Name: [REDACTED]

Squad [REDACTED]

b1

b3

b7E

b6

b7C

b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From: San Francisco
Re: ~~(S)~~ 06/28/2010

(U)

b7A

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1: (Info)

SAN DIEGO

AT SAN DIEGO, CA

(U) Read and clear.

♦♦

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 06/28/2010

To: San Diego

Attn: [REDACTED]

From: San Francisco

Contact: IOA [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

(U) Case ID #: (S) [REDACTED] (Pending) - [REDACTED]

(U) Title: (S) ANWAR NASSER AULAQI;
CT - SUNNI EXTREMISM - MIDDLE EAST

(S)

Derived From : FBI NSISCG-20090615
Declassify On: 20350628

(U) (S) [REDACTED]

(S)

(S)

(U) Lead with regard to [REDACTED] contained in serial
[REDACTED] is considered covered.

b7D
b7A

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C
b7E

b6
b7C
b7A

b1
b3
b7D
b7E

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

b7A

~~SECRET~~

(U) To: San Diego From: San Francisco
Re: ~~(S)~~ [redacted] 06/28/2010

b7A

Accomplishment Information:

Number: 1

Type [redacted]

(S) ITU: [redacted]

Claimed By:

SSN: [redacted]

Name: [redacted]

Squad [redacted]

b1
b3
b7E

b6
b7C
b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From: San Francisco
(U) Re: ~~(S)~~ [REDACTED] 06/28/2010

b7A

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1: (Info)

SAN DIEGO

AT SAN DIEGO, CA

(U) Read and clear.

♦♦

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 06/28/2010

To: San Diego

Attn: [REDACTED]

From: San Francisco

Contact: IOA [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

(U) Case ID #: ~~(S)~~ [REDACTED] (Pending) [REDACTED]

(U) Title: ~~(S)~~ ANWAR NASSER AULAQI;
CT - SUNNI EXTREMISM - MIDDLE EAST

(S)

Derived From: FBI NSISCG-20090615
Declassify On: 20350628

(U)

~~(S)~~

(S)

(U) Lead with regard to [REDACTED] contained in serial
[REDACTED] is considered covered.

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C
b7E

b6
b7C
b7A

b1
b3
b7D
b7E

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

b7D
b7A

b7A

AKI-5033

~~SECRET~~

(U) To: San Diego From: San Francisco
Re: ~~(S)~~ [REDACTED] 06/28/2010

b7A

Accomplishment Information:

Number: 1

Type: [REDACTED]

ITU: [REDACTED]

Claimed by: [REDACTED]

SSN: [REDACTED]

Name: [REDACTED]

Squad: [REDACTED]

b1
b3
b7E

b6
b7C
b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(U) To: San Diego From: San Francisco
Re: ~~(S)~~ [REDACTED] 06/28/2010

b7A

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1: (Info)

SAN DIEGO

AT SAN DIEGO, CA

(U) Read and clear.

♦♦

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 07/09/2010

To: ✓ San Diego

Attn: SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

From: San Francisco [REDACTED]

Contact: [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7A
b7E

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

Case ID #: (U) [REDACTED] (Pending) [REDACTED]

(U) Title: ~~(S)~~ ANWAR NASSER AULAQI;
CT - SUNNI EXTREMISM-MIDDLE EAST

(S)

b1
b3
b7D
b7E

(U) Derived From : FBI NSISC Guide 20080615
Declassify On: 20350709

(U)

b7A
b7E

(U) Reference: ~~(S)~~ [REDACTED] Serial 2043

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

(S)

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

~~SECRET~~

b7A

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From: San Francisco
Re: (U) [redacted] 07/09/2010

b7A

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

(U) Lead 2, [redacted] is considered covered at
San Francisco.

b7A

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From: San Francisco
Re: (U) [REDACTED] 07/09/2010

b7A

Accomplishment Information:

Number: 1

(S)

Type: [REDACTED]

ITU: [REDACTED]

Claimed By: [REDACTED]

SSN: [REDACTED]

Name: [REDACTED]

Squad [REDACTED]

b1
b3
b7E

b6
b7C
b7E

Number: 1

(S)

Type: [REDACTED]

ITU: [REDACTED]

Claimed By: [REDACTED]

SSN: [REDACTED]

Name: [REDACTED]

Squad [REDACTED]

b1
b3
b7E

b6
b7C
b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From: San Francisco
Re: (U) [REDACTED] 07/09/2010

b7A

LEAD(s) :

Set Lead 1: (Info)

SAN DIEGO

AT SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

(U) For information only. Read and clear.

♦♦

~~SECRET~~

(Rev. 05-01-2008)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

~~SECRET//NOFORN~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 07/12/2010

To: Counterterrorism

Attn: [REDACTED]

✓ San Diego

Attn: [REDACTED]

UC

SSA

SA

International Operations

Attn: [REDACTED]

From: Tokyo

Contact: Legat [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

Case ID #: (U) [REDACTED] (Pending)

(U) 315N-HO-C1486110 (Pending) -16132

(U) [REDACTED] Pending [REDACTED]

(U) Title: ~~(S)~~ ANWAR NASSER AULAQI
IT - SUNNI EXTREMISM-MIDDLE EAST
FOREIGN DISSEMINATIONS INTERNATIONAL TER
[REDACTED] LIAISON

Synopsis: (U) Report information.

~~Derived From: FBI NSISCG-20080301~~
~~Declassify On: 20350712~~

(U) [REDACTED]

Reference: (U) [REDACTED]

(S)

(S)

~~SECRET//NOFORN~~

b6
b7C
b7E

b6
b7C
b7A

b7D

b7A
b7E

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

b7A

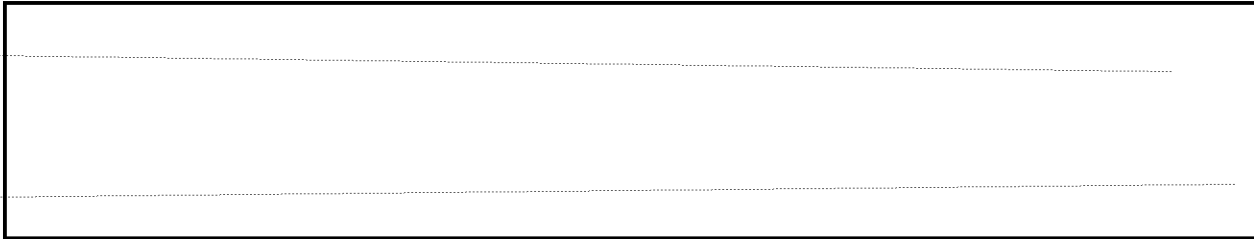
AWLAKI-5040

~~SECRET//NOFORN~~

To: Counterterrorism From: Tokyo
Re: (U) [REDACTED] 07/12/2010

b7A

(S)



(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

(U) Above for information purposes.

~~SECRET//NOFORN~~

~~SECRET//NOFORN~~

To: Counterterrorism From: Tokyo
Re: (U) [REDACTED] 07/12/2010

b7A

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1: (Info)

ALL RECEIVING OFFICES

(U) Read and clear.

Set Lead 2: (Info)

COUNTERTERRORISM

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

(U) Read and clear.

Set Lead 3: (Info)

SAN DIEGO

AT SAN DIEGO

(U) Read and clear.

Set Lead 4: (Info)

INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

(U) Read and clear.

◆◆193 [REDACTED] 1

b6
b7C

~~SECRET//NOFORN~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 07/14/2010

To: San Diego

Attn: [REDACTED]

From: San Francisco

Contact: IOA [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

(U) Case ID #: (S) [REDACTED] (Pending) [REDACTED]

(U) Title: (S) ANWAR NASSER AULAQI;
CT - SUNNI EXTREMISM - MIDDLE EAST

(S) [REDACTED]

Derived From : FBI NSISCG-20090615
Declassify On: 20350714(U) (S) [REDACTED]
Administrative: (S) San Francisco was advised that [REDACTED] had received an interim SECRET clearance towards the latter part of 2009. San Francisco was advised by FBIHQ Security that [REDACTED] had not received his clearance until March 2010. Therefore [REDACTED] viewed a classified document without signing an SF-312 and NDA. San Francisco has [REDACTED] to [REDACTED] and obtained proper signatures.

(S) Enclosures: (S) Enclosed for the San Diego division is one 1A envelope containing one SF-312 and one non-disclosure agreement signed by [REDACTED]

(S) Details: (S) On 12/15/2009, at 3:01 PM (PT), IOA [REDACTED] of [REDACTED]

(S) [REDACTED] was advised of the expiration date/time as 3/11/2010 at 3:00 PM (ET) and he advised that the tools would be reset accordingly and no new search was requested.

~~SECRET~~b6
b7C
b7Eb6
b7C
b7Ab1
b3
b7D
b7Eb1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7Eb1
b3
b6
b7C
b7Eb1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

b7A

AWLAKI-5043

~~SECRET~~

To: ~~San~~ Diego From: San Francisco
Re: ~~(S)~~ [redacted] 07/14/2010

b7A

(S) [redacted]

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

(U) Lead with regard to [redacted] contained in serial
[redacted] is considered covered.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From: San Francisco
Re: ~~(S)~~ [REDACTED] 07/14/2010

b7A

Accomplishment Information:

Number: 1

Type [REDACTED]

ITU: [REDACTED]

Claimed By:

SSN: [REDACTED]

Name: [REDACTED]

Squad: [REDACTED]

b1
b3
b7E

b6
b7C
b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(U) To: San Diego From: San Francisco
Re: ~~(S)~~ [REDACTED] 07/14/2010

b7A

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1: (Info)

SAN DIEGO

AT SAN DIEGO, CA

(U) Read and clear.

♦♦

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CLASSIFIED BY NSICG J89J28T90
REASON: 1.4 (c, d)
DECLASSIFY ON: 03-21-2039
DATE: 03-21-2014

7/22/10 1015

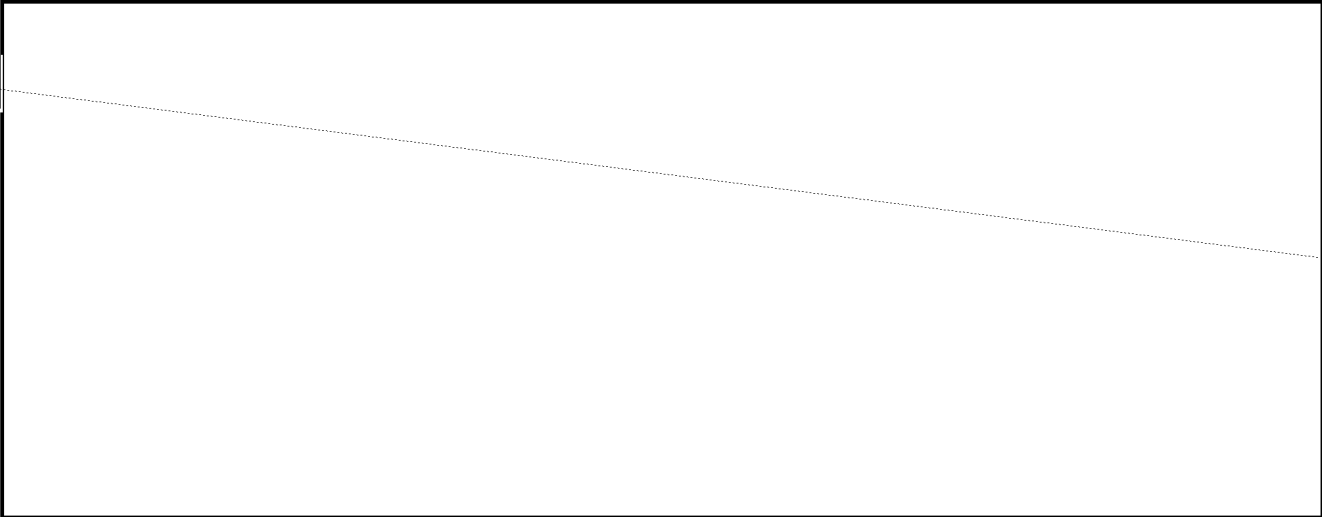
Message Coversheet

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

b7E

CodeWord
GENERAL PURPOSE

(S)



b1
b3
b7E

Classification
~~SECRET~~

FBI Office:	CANBERRA
Originated By:	<input type="text"/>
FBI Case or File Number:	<input type="text"/>

b6
b7C
b7A

Precedence
ROUTINE

Message Subject:
ANWAR NASSER AL-AULAQI;
IT - SUNNI EXTREMISM

Attention Of:
ADC

b6
b7C

Attach Messages



b7E

~~SECRET~~/REL USA, AUS

b7A

CN0722101015

AWLAKI-5047

~~SECRET~~

(Rev. 05-01-2008)

~~SECRET//NOFORN~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 06/19/2010

To: Counterterrorism

Attn: [REDACTED]

SSA [REDACTED]
IA [REDACTED]

Attn: [REDACTED]

SSA [REDACTED]

Intelligence Directorate
International Operations

Attn: [REDACTED]

Attn: [REDACTED]

UC [REDACTED]
SSA [REDACTED]
FOS [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

San Diego

Attn: [REDACTED]

Attn: [REDACTED]

SA [REDACTED]

From: [REDACTED]

Contact: TDY/SOS [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

Case ID #: (U) [REDACTED]

(ending) [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7A
b7E

(U)

Title: ~~(S)~~ AULAQI, ANWAR, NASSER
CT - SUNNI EXTREMISM - MIDDLE EAST

Synopsis: ~~(S/NF)~~ To notify receiving offices that tearlines
contained in the referenced Intelligence Information Reports
(IIR) regarding individuals in contact with ANWAR NASSER AULAQI

b1
b3
b7E
b7D

(S)

Derived From: Multiple Sources
Declassify On: 20350619

Reference: (U) IIR [REDACTED]
(U) IIR [REDACTED]
(U) IIR [REDACTED]

b7E

(U) Details: ~~(S/NF)~~ The purpose of this communication is to
forward notify receiving offices that the tearlines contained in

~~SECRET//NOFORN~~

b6
b7C
b7A

170 [REDACTED] 06.ec
Lead - NO

AWLAKI-5048

~~SECRET//NOFORN~~

To: Counterterrorism From: [redacted]
Re: (U) [redacted] 06/19/2010

b7A
b7E

(S) the referenced IIRs, regarding individuals in contact with FBI
San Diego main subject ANWAR NASSER AULAOT [redacted]

b1
b3
b7E

(U) Legat [redacted] will notify receiving offices of any
information returned by liaison. No hard copy to follow.

~~SECRET//NOFORN~~

~~SECRET//NOFORN~~

To: Counterterrorism From: [REDACTED]
Re: (U) [REDACTED] 06/19/2010

b7A
b7E

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1: (Info)

COUNTERTERRORISM

AT WASHINGTON, DC

(U) At [REDACTED] For information only.

b7E

Set Lead 2: (Info)

COUNTERTERRORISM

AT WASHINGTON, DC

(U) At [REDACTED] For information only.

b7E

Set Lead 3: (Info)

INTELLIGENCE DIRECTORATE

AT WASHINGTON, DC

(U) [REDACTED] For information only.

b7E

Set Lead 4: (Info)

INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS

AT WASHINGTON, DC

(U) At [REDACTED] For information only.

b7E

Set Lead 5: (Info)

INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS

AT WASHINGTON, DC

(U) [REDACTED] For information only.

b7E

Set Lead 6: (Info)

SAN DIEGO

~~SECRET//NOFORN~~

~~SECRET//NOFORN~~

To: Counterterrorism From: [REDACTED]
Re: (U) [REDACTED] 06/19/2010

b7A
b7E

AT SAN DIEGO, CA

(U) ~~(S)~~ At [REDACTED] For information only.

b6
b7C
b7E

♦♦

17 [REDACTED] 06.ec

~~SECRET//NOFORN~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: PRIORITY

Date: 07/23/2010

To: International Operations
Ottawa
San Diego

Attn: [REDACTED]

Attn: [REDACTED]

From: Counterterrorism

Contact: SSA [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

Case ID #: [REDACTED] (Pending)

Title: ANWAR NASSER AULAQI

Synopsis: [REDACTED] The information contained herein was received on the FBI's Internet web site as possibly being related to terrorist or other criminal activity. The submitted text has been incorporated into this communication.

Details: On 07/23/2010 [REDACTED] email address [REDACTED] reported seeing a person she believes could be Anwar al-Awlaki in [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that the man she saw appeared to be a slightly younger version of Awlaki, and he was driving a black, BMW, with New York license plates.

[REDACTED] regarding Anwar al-Awlaki (also known as Anwar Nasser Aulaqi) yielded references in several Case IDs, including [REDACTED] (Main Subject, Pending Case), [REDACTED] Case Agent SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] regarding Anwar al-Awlaki
Date of Birth (DOB) 04/22/1971 [REDACTED]

Submitted Text:

"I swear I have seen this man or a slightly younger version of him in my neighbourhood in [REDACTED] Driving a black

To: International Operations From: Counterterrorism
Re: [REDACTED] 07/23/2010

b7A

BMW with New York License Plates - Anwar al-Awlaki, a former U.S. resident living in Yemen.

Read more:

[REDACTED]

b7E

Submitted ID:

Date: 7/23/2010 9:32:39 AM EDT [7/23/2010 1:32:39 PM GMT]

First Name: [REDACTED]

Middle Name: [REDACTED]

Last Name: [REDACTED]

Phone: [REDACTED]

Email: [REDACTED]

b6

b7C

Street 1: [REDACTED]

Street 2: [REDACTED]

Suite: [REDACTED]

City: [REDACTED]

State: [REDACTED]

Zip: [REDACTED]

Country: [REDACTED]

Remote IP Address: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6

b7C

b7E

To: International Operations From: Counterterrorism
Re: [redacted] 07/23/2010

b7A

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1: (Info)

INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS

AT [redacted]

Attn: [redacted] If requested by [redacted] provide any
necessary assistance in completion of lead.

b7E

Set Lead 2: (Info)

[redacted]

AT [redacted]

For information and action deemed appropriate.

Set Lead 3: (Info)

SAN DIEGO

AT SAN DIEGO, CA

Attn: [redacted] SA [redacted] For information and
investigation deemed appropriate.

b6
b7C
b7E

♦♦

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1174529-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 7
Page 9 ~ b3; b6; b7A; b7C;
Page 15 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 16 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7A; b7C; b7D; b7E;
Page 17 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7D; b7E;
Page 18 ~ b1; b3; b4; b7D; b7E;
Page 19 ~ b1; b3; b4; b7D; b7E;
Page 20 ~ b1; b3; b4; b7D; b7E;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

United States District Court
EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA

TO:



SUBPOENA TO TESTIFY
BEFORE GRAND JURY

SUBPOENA FOR:

☐ PERSON ☒ DOCUMENT(S) OR OBJECT(S)

YOU ARE COMMANDED to appear and testify before the Grand Jury of the United States District Court at the place, date, and time specified below.

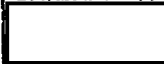
PLACE

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
401 Courthouse Square
Alexandria, Virginia 22314

COURTROOM

GRAND JURY ROOM

DATE AND TIME



YOU ARE ALSO COMMANDED to bring with you the following document(s) or object(s):



THIS SUBPOENA IS SUBJECT TO THE NONDISCLOSURE PROVISION OF THE RIGHT TO FINANCIAL PRIVACY ACT (12 U.S.C. 3420(b)(1)(A)). IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE FOR ANYONE AFFILIATED WITH YOUR INSTITUTION TO DISCLOSE THE EXISTENCE OF, OR THE ITEMS REQUESTED BY, THIS SUBPOENA.

☐ Please see additional information on reverse

b6
b7C
b7A

This subpoena shall remain in effect until you are granted leave to depart by the court or by an officer of the court.

CLERK

ELIZABETH H. PARET, CLERK OF THE COURT

(By) Deputy Clerk

DATE

Oct. 3, 2001

SEARCHED
SERIALIZEDINDEXED
FILED

OCT 05 2001

This subpoena is issued on application
of the United States of America

PAUL J. McNULTY
UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

NAME, ADDRESS and PHONE NUMBER OF ASS

U.S. Attorney's Office
2100 Jamieson Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22314

b6
b7C
b3
b7A

AWLAKI-5055

United States District Court
EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA

TO:

**SUBPOENA TO TESTIFY
BEFORE GRAND JURY**

SUBPOENA FOR:

☐ PERSON☒ DOCUMENT(S) OR OBJECT(S)

YOU ARE COMMANDED to appear and testify before the Grand Jury of the United States District Court at the place, date, and time specified below.

PLACE

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
401 Courthouse Square
Alexandria, Virginia 22314

COURTROOM

GRAND JURY ROOM

DATE AND TIME

YOU ARE ALSO COMMANDED to bring with you the following document(s) or object(s):

b3

THIS SUBPOENA IS SUBJECT TO THE NONDISCLOSURE PROVISION OF THE RIGHT TO FINANCIAL PRIVACY ACT (12 U.S.C. 3420(b)(1)(A)). IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE FOR ANYONE AFFILIATED WITH YOUR INSTITUTION TO DISCLOSE THE EXISTENCE OF, OR THE ITEMS REQUESTED BY, THIS SUBPOENA.

☐ Please see additional information on reverse

This subpoena shall remain in effect until you are granted leave to depart by the court or by an officer acting on behalf of the court.

CLERK

ELIZABETH H. PARET, CLERK OF THE COURT

(By) Deputy Clerk



DATE

Oct. 3, 2001

SEARCHED

SERIALIZED

INDEXED

FILED

OCT 04 2001

This subpoena is issued on application
of the United States of America

PAUL J. McNULTY
UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

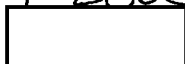
NAME, ADDRESS and PHONE NUMBER

U.S. Attorney's Office
2100 Jamieson Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22314

*If not applicable enter "none"

265D-NY-280350-WF

SUB



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-03-2014 BY NSICC J89J28T90

b7E



b6
b7C

AWLAKI-5057

GRAND JURY SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM REPORT

TO:

[Redacted]

RE:

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

b3
b6
b7C

Below is the Grand Jury Subpoena Duces Tecum Report which must be completed and returned with the return of service copy of the subpoena to the address below when the records are received.

Please return the return of service subpoena and completed form to:

Grand Jury Clerk
U.S. Attorney's office
2100 Jamieson Avenue
Alexandria, VA 22314

DATE SUBPOENA RETURNED TO AGENT/USAO: _____

OR:

____ Unable to Serve
____ Subpoena Reissued _____

STATUS OF COMPLIANCE:

____ NO RECORDS EXIST
____ All Records Received on _____ [date]
____ Partial Receipt of Records w/no more records
to follow _____ [date]

Location of records received: _____

HOW THE RECORDS WERE RECEIVED:

____ In Mail to AUSA Returned before the Grand Jury ____
____ In Mail to Agent Other: _____
____ Agent Picked up from: _____

United States District Court
EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA

TO:

**SUBPOENA TO TESTIFY
BEFORE GRAND JURY**

b6
b7C
b3

SUBPOENA FOR:

☐ PERSON☒ DOCUMENT(S) OR OBJECT(S)

YOU ARE COMMANDED to appear and testify before the Grand Jury of the United States District Court at the place, date, and time specified below.

PLACE

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
401 Courthouse Square
Alexandria, Virginia 22314

COURTROOM

GRAND JURY ROOM

DATE AND TIME

YOU ARE ALSO COMMANDED to bring with you the following document(s) or object(s).

b3

THIS SUBPOENA IS SUBJECT TO THE NONDISCLOSURE PROVISION OF THE RIGHT TO FINANCIAL PRIVACY ACT (12 U.S.C. 3420(b)(1)(A)). IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE FOR ANYONE AFFILIATED WITH YOUR INSTITUTION TO DISCLOSE THE EXISTENCE OF, OR THE ITEMS REQUESTED BY, THIS SUBPOENA.

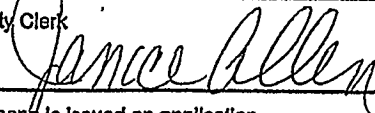
☐ Please see additional information on reverse

This subpoena shall remain in effect until you are granted leave to depart by the court or by an officer acting on behalf of the court.

CLERK

ELIZABETH H. PARET, CLERK OF THE COURT

(By) Deputy Clerk



DATE

Oct. 3, 2001

This subpoena is issued on application
of the United States of America

PAUL J. McNULTY
UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

NAME ADDRESS and PHONE NUMBER OF ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY

U.S. Attorney's Office
2100 Jamieson Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22314

If not applicable enter "none"

b6
b7C

AWLAKI-5059



U.S. Department of Justice

United States Attorney

Eastern District of Virginia

2100 Jamieson Avenue
Alexandria, Virginia 22314

(703)299-3700

October 4, 2001



b3
b6
b7C

Re



Dear



b6
b7C
b3

You have been served with an extremely urgent subpoena issued in connection with a criminal investigation being conducted in this District. That subpoena directs you to produce certain records on [redacted] before the grand jury in Alexandria, Virginia.

As a convenience to you, please deliver or fax the requested documents to Special Agent [redacted] Washington Field Office, Fax number [redacted] in lieu of appearing personally before the grand jury. Any questions pertaining to the records under subpoena should be directed to Special Agent [redacted] at [redacted]

b6
b7C

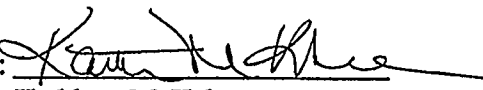
Because premature disclosure of this request might impede the investigation in this case, you are requested not to disclose the existence of this subpoena.

I appreciate your cooperation in this matter. If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at [redacted]

b6
b7C

Sincerely,

Paul J. McNulty
United States Attorney

By: 
Kathleen M. Kahoe
Special United States Attorney

AWLAKI-5060

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-03-2014 BY NSICG J89J28T90


b6
b7C
b7A
b7E


AWLAKI-5062

N
1990 WE 222852 ~~249~~



b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SA  at Washington, D.C.:

On 02/16/2002, in response to a Federal Grand Jury subpoena 



b6
b7C
b3



020651. ins

b6
b7C

199Q-WF-222852 *224*

b6
b7C



The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted] at Washington, D.C.:

b6
b7C
b3

On 01/29/2002, in response to a Federal Grand Jury subpoena [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]
[redacted]

199Q-WF-222852

b6
b7C
b7A

FILED [redacted]
[redacted]

H [redacted] 020361.ins b6
b7C

[redacted]

(Rev. 01-31-2003)

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 09/10/2007

To: San Diego

Attn: SA [REDACTED]
IA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

From: San Diego [REDACTED]

Contact: SA [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

Case ID #: (U)
(U)
(U)
(U)
(U)
(U)
(U)

b7A

(U) Title: ~~(S)~~ ANWAR NASSER AULAQI, aka
Anwar Al-Awlaki
Anwar Awlaki b1
[REDACTED] b3
IT - AL QAEDA

Synopsis: (U) Request re-assignment of case due to transfer of current Case Agent.

~~(S)~~ (U) Derived From: FBI SCG-3, January, 1997
Declassify On: 09/10/2032

(U) [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

Details: (U) Due to the transfer of Case Agent SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] effective 09/16/2007, it is requested that this case and
[REDACTED] Please ensure that the new Case Agent
submits an updated FD-930 under NIC number [REDACTED] to reflect
the new Case Agent and their contact information.

♦♦

~~SECRET~~

b7A [REDACTED]

AWLAKI-5065

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1174529-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 14

Page 11 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7A; b7C; b7E;
Page 12 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 15 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7A; b7C; b7E;
Page 16 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 19 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7A; b7C; b7E;
Page 20 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 23 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7A; b7C; b7E;
Page 24 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 27 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7A; b7C; b7E;
Page 28 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 31 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7A; b7C; b7E;
Page 32 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 35 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7A; b7C; b7E;
Page 36 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7E;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~SECRET~~

CLASSIFIED BY NSICG J89J28T90

REASON: 1.4 (c)

DECLASSIFY ON: 03-25-2039

DATE: 03-25-2014

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

[REDACTED] b7A

Summary

(S)

X
X
X
X
X
X

b1
b3
b7E
b7A

~~SECRET~~

AWLAKI-5071

~~SECRET~~

CLASSIFIED BY NSICG J89J28T90
REASON: 1.4 (c)
DECLASSIFY ON: 03-25-2039
DATE: 03-25-2014

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

FD-340 (Rev. 4-11-03)

b7A

File Number

Field Office Acquiring Evidence SD

Serial # of Originating Document

Date Received 05/30/2008

From

b7E

of Contributor/Interviewee)

(Address)

(City and State)

By

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Amwar Alaghi

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☐ Original notes re interview of

b1
b3
b7E

(S)

~~SECRET~~

AWLAKI-5072

~~SECRET~~

CLASSIFIED BY NSICG J89J28T90
REASON: 1.4 (c)
DECLASSIFY ON: 03-25-2039
DATE: 03-25-2014

b7A

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

FD-340 (Rev. 4-11-03)

File Number

b7A

Field Office Acquiring Evidence SD

Serial # of Originating Document 1341

Date Received 02/16/2010

From

(Name of Contributor/Interviewee)

(Address)

(City and State)

By

SA

b6

b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Amwar Nasser Aulagi

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☐ Original notes re interview of

(S)

b1

b3

b7E

b7A

b7A

~~SECRET~~

AWLAKI-507B

~~SECRET~~

CLASSIFIED BY NSICG J89J28T90
REASON: 1.4 (c)
DECLASSIFY ON: 03-25-2039
DATE: 03-25-2014

b7A

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

FD-340 (Rev. 4-11-03)

File Number

b7A

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

SD

Serial # of Originating Document

1342

Date Received

02/18/2010

From

(Name of Contributor/Interviewee)

(Address)

(City and State)

b6

b7C

By

SA

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Anwar Nasser Aulag

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☐ Original notes re interview of

b1

b3

b7A

b7E

b7A

~~SECRET~~

AWLAKI-5076

~~SECRET~~

CLASSIFIED BY NSICG J89J28T90
REASON: 1.4 (c)
DECLASSIFY ON: 03-25-2039
DATE: 03-25-2014

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

b7A

FD-340 (Rev. 4-11-03)

File Number

b7A

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

SD

Serial # of Originating Document

1343

Date Received

04/08/2009

From

(Name of Contributor/Interviewee)

(Address)

(City and State)

By

SA

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Anwar Nasse Aulagi

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☐ Original notes re interview of

b1
b3
b7A
b7E

b7A

~~SECRET~~

AWLAKI-5079

~~SECRET~~

CLASSIFIED BY NSICG J89J28T90
REASON: 1.4 (c)
DECLASSIFY ON: 03-25-2039
DATE: 03-25-2014

b7A

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

FD-340 (Rev. 4-11-03)

File Number

b7A

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

SD

Serial # of Originating Document

1344

Date Received

02/25/2010

From

(Name of Contributor/Interviewee)

(Address)

(City and State)

By

SA

b6

b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Anwar Nasser Awlaki

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☐ Original notes re interview of

b1

b3

b7A

b7E

b7A

~~SECRET~~

AWLAKI-5082

~~SECRET~~

CLASSIFIED BY NSICG J89J28T90

REASON: 1.4 (c)

DECLASSIFY ON: 03-25-2039

DATE: 03-25-2014

b7A

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

FD-340 (Rev. 4-11-03)

File Number

b7A

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

Serial # of Originating Document

Date Received

From

(Name of Contributor/Interviewee)

(Address)

(City and State)

By

b6

b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Anwar Wasser Aulagi

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☐ Original notes re interview of

b1
b3
b7E
b7A

b7A

~~SECRET~~

AWLAKI-5085

~~SECRET~~

CLASSIFIED BY NSICG J89J28T90
REASON: 1.4 (c)
DECLASSIFY ON: 03-25-2039
DATE: 03-25-2014

b7A

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

FD-340 (Rev. 4-11-03)

File Number

b7A

Field Office Acquiring Evidence SD

Serial # of Originating Document 1346

Date Received 03/04/2010

From

(Name of Contributor/Interviewee)

(Address)

(City and State)

By

SA

b6

b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Amor Nasser Aulagi

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☐ Original notes re interview of

b1

b3

b7E

b7A

b7A

AWLAKI-5088

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CLASSIFIED BY NSICG J89J28T90

REASON: 1.4 (c)

DECLASSIFY ON: 03-25-2039

DATE: 03-25-2014

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

FD-340 (Rev. 4-11-03)

File Number

[Redacted]

b7A

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

SD

Serial # of Originating Document

1347

Date Received

04/21/2010

From

(Name of Contributor/Interviewee)

(Address)

(City and State)

By

54

[Redacted]

b6

b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Anwar Nasser Awlaki

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☐ Original notes re interview of

(S)

[Redacted]

b1

b3

b7E

b7A

b7A

~~SECRET~~

AWLAKI-5091

(Rev. 08-28-2000)

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 10/11/2001

To: Counterterrorism
Washington Field

Attn:

IRS
IRS
SA
SA

b6
b7C
b7E

From: Washington Field

Contact: IRS

Approved By:

Drafted By:

Case ID #: (U) 265A-NY-280350 (Pending)
(U) 199N-WF-222852 (Pending)

Title: (U) PENTTBOMB
AOT-IT

b6
b7C
b7E

Synopsis: (U) Washington Field Office (WFO), [redacted] is

the PEN registers on [redacted]

[redacted] The attached chart contains both public
source and FBI information, as well as [redacted]

b7E
b3
b7E

~~(S)~~ (U) Derived From : G-3
Declassify On: X1

Details: (U) The attached chart contains [redacted]

[redacted] The chart contains
both public source and FBI information. Some of the information
contained in the chart is at the SECRET level and should be
handled accordingly.

b3
b7E

~~SECRET~~

b7A

AWLAKI-5094

~~SECRET~~

To: Counterterrorism From: Washington Field
Re: (U) 265A-NY-280350, 10/11/2001

♦♦

~~SECRET~~

(Rev. 08-28-2000)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 12/19/2001

To: Counterterrorism

Attn: [REDACTED]

From: Washington Field
[REDACTED]

Contact: SA [REDACTED]
SA [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

Case ID #: (U) 265A-NY-280350 (Pending)
(U) ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852 (Pending)

Title: (U) PENTTBOM;
AOT-IT

(U) Synopsis: ~~(S)~~ Movement analysis for 11/30/2001 [REDACTED]
through 11/30/2001.

~~(S)~~ Classified By: G-3
(U) Reason: ~~1.5(c)~~
Declassify On: X1

Details: ~~(S)~~ Surveillance was initiated on ANWAR N. AULAQI,
3331 Kaywood Drive, Falls Church, Virginia on 9/26/2001. AULAQI
is the religious leader (Imam) for the DAR AL HIJRAH MOSQUE
located at 3159 Row Street, Falls Church, Virginia. Pen
Registers were taken down for [REDACTED]

(S) [REDACTED]
(U) ~~(S)~~ As the Imam of the mosque AULAQI is responsible
for conducting the five (5) daily prayers. On Friday, the holy
day, AULAQI is also responsible for conducting the major prayer
or "Juma." Because of the size of the mosque, two separate
Friday Jumas are held simultaneously and conducted by two
separate Imams. On Tuesday evenings from [REDACTED]
AULAQI attends HRD 381 at the Fungier Hall, George Washington

~~SECRET~~

b7A

AWLAKI-5096

b6
b7C
b7E

b6
b7C

b7E

b1
b3
b7E

b7E

~~SECRET~~

To: Counterterrorism From: Washington Field
Re: (U) 265A-NY-280350, 12/19/2001

University (GWU), Washington, DC. He then continues to class HRD 363 from [redacted] also in Fungler Hall at GWU. This semester runs classes from 8/27.- 12/10/2001. To date, the following biographical information has been obtained regarding AULAQI:

b7E

(U) ~~(S)~~ The following dates were received from [redacted] after completion of the November 2001 surveillance analysis:

November 30, 2001 (Friday) - no unusual activity.
AULAQI traveled to and from the mosque.

♦♦

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 2/10/2002

To: Counterterrorism

Attn: [REDACTED]

From: Washington Field
[REDACTED]

Contact: SA [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

Case ID #: (U) 265A-NY-280350 (Pending)
(U) ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852 (Pending)

Title: (U) PENTTBOM;
AOT-IT

(U) Synopsis: ~~(S)~~ Supplemental movement analysis for January 2002.

~~(S)~~ Classified By: G-3

(U) Reason: 1.5(c)

Declassify On: X1

(U) Details: ~~(S)~~ The following logs were received from [REDACTED]
after completion of the January, 2002 surveillance analysis:

Wednesday, January 30, 2002 (afternoon shift): AULAQI was observed walking north on Glen Forest Drive, Falls Church, VA then south on Longwood Drive, Falls Church, VA [REDACTED] believes AULAQI arrived via a bus after travel.) When leaving the mosque at [REDACTED], AULAQI is believed to be following a:

Gold Intrepid
Colorado License Plate 298 FPV
National Car Rental
24200 E 78 Ave.
Denver, CO

AULAQI's vehicle was observed parked and unoccupied in a space reserved for [REDACTED] Fairfax, VA. The Gold Intrepid was observed parked and unoccupied a few spaces away.

~~SECRET~~

b7A

AWLAKI-5098

~~SECRET~~

To: Counterterrorism From: Washington Field
Re: (U) 265A-NY-280350, 2/10/2002

Thursday January 31, 2002 (afternoon shift): [redacted]
observed AULAQI and an UNF walking west on F St. (vicinity of F
St. and 20th NW) and entering his vehicle. AULAQI was last seen
traveling south on Manchester S. AULAQI was then observed
traveling to the Mount of Olives Center, 3405 Payne St. Falls
Church, VA, mosque, Crossroads Center Shopping Center and Seven
Corners, Falls Church. AULAQI's vehicle was seen in front of his
residence at [redacted]

b7E

♦♦

~~SECRET~~

(Rev. 08-28-2000)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 2/05/2002

To: Counterterrorism

Attn:

From: Washington Field

Contact: SA

Approved By:

Drafted By:

Case ID #: (U) 265A-NY-280350 (Pending)
(U) ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852 (Pending)

Title: (U) PENTTBOM;
AOT-IT

(U) Synopsis: ~~(S)~~ Movement analysis for 01/01/2002 through
01/31/2002.

~~(S)~~ Classified By: ~~G-3~~
(U) Reason: ~~1.5(c)~~
~~Declassify On: X1~~

Details: ~~(S)~~ Surveillance was initiated on ANWAR N. AULAQI,
3331 Kaywood Drive, Falls Church, Virginia on 9/26/2001. AULAQI
is the religious leader (Imam) for the DAR AL HIJRAH MOSQUE
located at 3159 Row Street, Falls Church, Virginia. Pen
Registers were taken down for

(S)
(U) ~~(S)~~ As the Imam of the mosque AULAQI is responsible
for conducting the five (5) daily prayers. On Friday, the holy
day, AULAQI is also responsible for conducting the major prayer
or "Juma." Because of the size of the mosque, two separate
Friday Jumas are held simultaneously and conducted by two
separate Imams.

~~SECRET~~

b7A

AWLAKI-5100

~~SECRET~~

To: Counterterrorism From: Washington Field
Re: (U) 265A-NY-280350, 2/05/2002

DOB: Previously reported to WFO SAs in a 9/15/2001 interview as 4/21/1971, however, as of 10/24/2001 FBI Las Cruces RA presented San Diego Field Office with a copy of AULAQI's birth certificate showing a DOB of 4/22/1971.

SSN: 521-77-7121

POB: Las Cruces, NM

FAMILY: Originated from Sanaa, Yemen (Father, Mother, Brother)

CHILDREN: 3 children (2 sons and 1 daughter)

VEHICLE: 1999 White Dodge Caravan, Virginia license YGM 1238.

(U) ~~(S)~~ Surveillance was initiated by [] on 9/26/2001. Photographs of AULAQI during his travels to and from his residence and the Dar Al HIJRAH mosque. On 9/27/2001, the [] took over the coverage.

b7E

The following is a surveillance analysis for January 2002: Upon receipt of logs from [] an analysis will be forthcoming in a separate EC.

Tuesday, January 1, 2002 [] After leaving the Mosque at [] AULAQI drove to an ATM in Culmore Shopping Center. AULAQI engaged in an erratic driving manner by executing a u-turn in the area of Calvert St. and 24th St. NW, then to the Rock Creek Parkway. AULAQI was no longer observed after [] AULAQI was last observed traveling north on H St. Per usual patterns, AULAQI may have driven to WDC to purchase the services of a prostitute.

b7E

Wednesday, January 2, 2002: AULAQI traveled to and from the mosque. At [], AULAQI was observed in the parking lot of the shopping center located on Route 7 and Glen Forest Drive. During his few minutes in the parking lot, AULAQI was observed sitting alone in his vehicle with his seat reclined in front of the Dollar One Store. He sat for 5 minutes then drove to his residence.

Thursday, January 3, 2002: AULAQI traveled to and from the mosque.

Friday, January 4, 2002: AULAQI traveled to and from the mosque.

Saturday, January 5, 2002: At [], AULAQI drove to Skyline Court Professional Park on Forest Drive. AULAQI is

b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: Counterterrorism From: Washington Field
Re: (U) 265A-NY-280350, 2/05/2002

believed to have entered American Immigration Services/American Bankruptcy Services at 3602 Forest Drive Falls Church, VA. AULAQI entered the building wearing a beige traditional style outfit with white headdress. Other middle eastern individuals also entered the building within a one hour time frame of AULAQI entering the building but it is unknown if they met once inside.

Sunday, January 6, 2002: After going to the Mosque; AULAQI traveled to the Culmore Shopping Center where he was observed talking to an UNEM driving the following:



Owners:



AULAQI has been seen with this vehicle on previous occasions. After returning home, AULAQI traveled to WDC. [redacted] was unable to locate AULAQI in WDC. AULAQI was later observed returning to his residence then to the mosque. [redacted] to work on another case. [redacted]

Monday, January 7, 2002: AULAQI traveled to and from the Mosque. He also traveled to Koon's Dodge dealership for maintenance on his vehicle. In the afternoon, AULAQI's vehicle was observed parked and vacant on the campus of GWU, WDC. No unusual activity for the remainder of the day.

Tuesday, January 8, 2002: AULAQI traveled to and from the mosque. AULAQI is believed to have left his wife off at the Lafayette Apartments. [redacted]

Wednesday, January 9, 2002: No unusual daytime activity. At approximately [redacted] AULAQI was observed traveling to WDC. At [redacted], AULAQI was observed being met at his vehicle by a white female, who appeared to be a prostitute. Female is described as late teens, dirty blond hair, shiny black outfit, short shorts, and platform high heel thigh boots. AULAQI drove to an alley mid-way between 15th and 16th Sts, NW. AULAQI is believed to have been serviced sexually by the woman. Female was identified as [redacted] and can be found on a regular basis in the vicinity of [redacted]

Thursday, January 10, 2002: No unusual activity.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: Counterterrorism From: Washington Field
Re: (U) 265A-NY-280350, 2/05/2002

Friday, January 11, 2002: No unusual activity.

Saturday, January 12, 2002: No unusual activity in the daytime. At [redacted], however, AULAQI was observed parked in a remote area of Seven Corners Shopping parking lot. [redacted] view was obstructed from seeing into the vehicle. From that location, AULAQI traveled to the parking lot of 360 Washington St. South, Falls Church, VA. A large number of persons were observed entering the building. Nature of the business was unable to be determined. AULAQI left at [redacted]

b7E

Sunday, January 13, 2002: *MISSING ALL*

Monday, January 14, 2002: At [redacted], AULAQI drove to GWU, Marvin Center, 800 21st. Street NW, WDC. At [redacted], AULAQI was observed sitting with three Unknown Females and a child at The Garden Spot Café, State Plaza Hotel, F St. NW.

b7E

Tuesday, January 15, 2002: [redacted] No unusual afternoon activity.

Wednesday, January 16, 2002: No surveillance [redacted] staged at AULAQI's residence in the AM but he was not observed. Checks of BWI were negative.

Thursday, January 17, 2002: *Missing ALL*.

Friday, January 18, 2002: At [redacted], AULAQI was seen traveling into WDC but was no longer observed. AULAQI was reobserved at [redacted] traveling to his residence. From his residence AULAQI traveled to the Cumore Shopping Center where he withdrew money from the ATM and then traveled to the mosque. Approximately one half hour later, AULAQI was observed traveling to WDC to the Holiday Inn, Wisconsin Avenue and 35th St. NW. He left 5 minutes after entering. AULAQI then circled the area of L and K Sts, probably in search of a prostitute.

b7E

Saturday, January 19, 2002: AULAQI drove to the Rabieng Thai Restaurant with his children then to Bread and Kabob, 3407B Payne St., Falls Church, VA and Safeway.

Sunday, January 20, 2002: No unusual activity.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: Counterterrorism From: Washington Field
Re: (U) 265A-NY-280350, 2/05/2002

Monday, January 21, 2002: [] In the afternoon, AULAQI traveled to G St. NS, just east of 22nd St. NW, WDC, GWU.

Tuesday, January 22, 2002: At [], AULAQI was observed stopping in front of 6109 Munson Hill Road, Falls Church, VA and looking around. For the remainder of the day, AULAQI traveled to and from the Mosque.

b7E

Wednesday, January 23, 2002: At [], AULAQI retrieved money from the First Union Bank, 6045-B Leesburg Pike, Falls Church, VA (ATM.) AULAQI then drove into WDC, apparently, for the purpose of purchasing the services of a prostitute. Checks of known locations frequented by AULAQI were negative.

Thursday, January 24, 2002: No unusual activity.

Friday, January 25, 2002: No unusual activity. AULAQI was out of pocket for approximately one hour in the afternoon.

Saturday, January 26, 2002: AULAQI was out of pocket from [] until []. At [], AULAQI was observed traveling to the Dal Al-Hijrah Mosque, Braddock Rd. and Backlick Rd., Annandale, Virginia. Upon departing, AULAQI and an UNEM drove to the Mosque, Row St. Falls Church, VA.

b7E

Sunday, January 27, 2002: No unusual activity in the daytime. In the early evening hours, AULAQI was observed driving east on Kaywood Place, south on Glen Forest Drive and east on Longwood Drive into the residence. AULAQI, his wife and child exited the vehicle. Possibly, AULAQI associates with a family living off Kaywood Place but [] was unable to locate the address at this time.

Monday, January 28, 2002: No unusual activity morning activity. At [], however, AULAQI was observed withdrawing money from the First Union ATM in Culmore Shopping Center. Following the withdraw, AULAQI was observed at GWU in front of the Marvin Center talking on his cell phone. AULAQI was out of pocket for approximately 45 minutes but reobserved outside the Marvin Center talking to an UNEM [] remained in the area but AULAQI was last seen walking west on G St. approaching 22nd St. At [], AULAQI was observed possibly walking from the Graduate School of Education and Human Development. He drove directly from GWU to his residence.

b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: Counterterrorism From: Washington Field
Re: (U) 265A-NY-280350, 2/05/2002

Tuesday, January 29, 2002: AULAQI traveled to and from the mosque in the early morning. AULAQI was not observed traveling to the airport. Surveillance discontinued. See note.

NOTE: AULAQI traveled to Chicago on 1/29 at [] and returned to National at []

b7E

[] January 30, 2002: No morning surveillance []

January 31, 2002: *Missing All*

♦♦

~~SECRET~~

(Rev. 08-28-2000)

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 2/10/2002

To: Counterterrorism

Attn: [REDACTED]

From: Washington Field

Contact: SA [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

Case ID #: (U) 265A-NY-280350 (Pending)
(U) ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852 (Pending)

Title: (U) PENTTBOM;
AOT-IT

(U) Synopsis: ~~(S)~~ Supplemental movement analysis for January 1, 8,
13 and 31 2002.

~~(S)~~ Classified By: G-3

(U) Reason: 1.5(c)

Declassify On: X1

(U) Details: ~~(S)~~ The following dates were received from [REDACTED]
after completion of the January, 2002 surveillance analysis:

Tuesday, January 1, 2002 (Day Shift): No unusual
activity

Tuesday, January 8, 2002 (Afternoon Shift): [REDACTED]
believed AULAQI visited an acquaintance in vicinity of Rio Drive
but this was not confirmed. In the late afternoon, AULAQI
traveled to WDC and parked in the area of H St NW between 21st
and 22nd St. AULAQI stayed until [REDACTED] At [REDACTED] AULAQI
was observed discussing a "money order" with a clerk at the
Safeway.

Sunday, January 13, 2002 (Day Shift): No unusual
activity

Thursday, January 31, 2002: At [REDACTED], AULAQI
traveled to GWU and parked on F St. between 19th and 20th St.

♦♦

~~SECRET~~

b7A

AWLAKI-5106

**Federal Bureau Of Investigation
Washington Field Office
Surveillance Log**

File #: 265A-NY-280350 Surveillance Day/Date: Wed./09-26-01

Subject(s) of Surveillance: ANWAR AULAQI

Weather Conditions: PARTLY CLOUDY, COOL

Agents Conducting Surveillance:

Team Leader Log Agent:

Surveillance Team:

b6
b7C

A physical surveillance was initiated in the vicinity of 3159 Row St., Falls Church, VA and the following observations were made:

File #: <u>265A-NY-280350</u> Surveillance Day/Date: <u>Wed./09-26-01</u>			
⊙ Time	Initials	Event	Photo/ Video
<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	A spot check was negative for any known vehicles in the vicinity of 3331 Kaywood Dr., Falls Church, VA.	<input type="text"/>
	<input type="text"/>	A spot check was negative for any known vehicles in the vicinity of 3159 Row St., Falls Church, VA.	<input type="text"/>
	<input type="text"/>	A white, Dodge Caravan, VA tag YGM1238, drove away from the area of Kaywood Drive.	<input type="text"/>
	<input type="text"/>	The white Caravan approached the area of Row Street.	<input type="text"/>
	<input type="text"/>	The white Caravan drove away from the area of Row Street.	<input type="text"/>

b7E

File #: 265A-NY-280350 Surveillance Day/Date: Wed./09-26-01

⊙ Time	Initials	Event	Photo/ Video
		The white Caravan was driven by a tall, thin, Middle-Eastern male, believed to be ANWAR AULAQI. The white van approached the area of Kaywood Drive.	
		The physical surveillance was ended.	
		SA, FBI, WDC	
		SA, FBI, WDC	
		SA, FBI, WDC	
		SA, FBI, WDC	
		SA, FBI, WDC	
		SA, FBI, WDC	

b7E

Federal Bureau Of Investigation
Special Operations Group
Washington Field Office

Case Agent/Squad: [REDACTED]

File #: 265A-NY-280350

Subject of Surveillance: ANWAR AULAQI

Day/Date of Surveillance: WED./09-26-01

Agents (Signal #s) On Duty: [REDACTED]

Shift Worked: [REDACTED]

Log Maintained by SA: [REDACTED]

Synopsis of Surveillance:

(X) Subject Observed

() Photographs Attempted by SA:

() Video Attempted by SA:

b6
b7C
b7E

b6
b7C
b7E

File #: 265A-NY-280350 Surveillance Day/Date: Wed./09-26-01			
All Individuals Observed	Addresses/Locations	License Plates Observed	
		Known	Unknown
AULAQI	Falls Church, VA: -3331 Kaywood Dr. -3159 Row St.	VA: YGM1238	

Additional Comments:

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 08/01/2002

To: Washington Field

From: Washington Field

Contact: SA [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

Case ID #: 265A-NY-280350-WF (Pending)

Title: PENTTBOMB;
MAJOR CASE 182

Synopsis: Transfer of criminal case on ANWAR N. AULAQI.

Details: Due to SA [REDACTED] transfer to [REDACTED] criminal case number 265A-NY-280350 (ANWAR AULAQI) is being assigned to SA [REDACTED]. All files, notes and surveillance logs have been delivered to SA [REDACTED]. SA [REDACTED] has been advised that AULAQI has fled the US and it is not anticipated that he will return at any known time.

♦♦

b6
b7C
b7E

b6
b7C
b7E

b7A

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1174529-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 14
Page 3 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7A; b7C; b7E;
Page 4 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 5 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 6 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 7 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 8 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 9 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 11 ~ b7A; b7E;
Page 12 ~ b7E;
Page 13 ~ b7E;
Page 14 ~ b7E;
Page 15 ~ b7E;
Page 16 ~ b7E;
Page 35 ~ b1; b3; b7D; b7E;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-25-2014 BY NSICG J89J28T90

FW: AQAP confirms Anwar al Awlaki killed in US drone strike

Sent: Tuesday, October 11, 2011 11:32

To: [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

From: [REDACTED]

Sent: Tuesday, October 11, 2011 7:43 AM

To: [REDACTED]

Subject: Fw: AQAP confirms Anwar al Awlaki killed in US drone strike

b6
b7C
b7E

4

EXL

[REDACTED] Intelligence Analyst

From: [REDACTED]

To: [REDACTED]

Sent: Tue Oct 11 10:42:45 2011

Subject: AQAP confirms Anwar al Awlaki killed in US drone strike

b6
b7C

AQAP confirms Anwar al Awlaki killed in US drone strike

Al Qaeda in the Arabian Peninsula (AQAP) has confirmed that Anwar al Awlaki was killed in a US drone strike last month, according to the SITE Intelligence Group. In a statement released to online jihadist forums, AQAP also confirmed the killing of Samir Khan, who edited AQAP's online English publication, Inspire.

b7A
b7E

(Rev. 07-21-2011)

UNCLASSIFIED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Record Removed from System

Action Performed By:

Action Date: 11/23/2012

Original Form Type: OTHER (Import)

b6
b7C

Justification: Other Delete From System: Document contains an error.
Requested by

♦♦

STUB

UNCLASSIFIED

AWLAKI-5125

Issue No Feb 2011 release
only

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-04-2014 BY NSICG J89J28T90

b7E

azelin, files.
http://azelin.files.wordpress.com/2011/02/sada-al-malahim-issue-16.pdf
#2011 2:19 pm

Untitled

P.D

verified again 11/3/11

b7A

SAM- Issue 16

Feb 2011

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 04-04-2014 BY NSICG J89J28T90

سamy المرمي



مجلة دورية تصدر عن تنظيم قاعدة الجهاد في جزر

السنة الرابعة - العدد السادس عشر - صفر ١٤٣٢ هـ

قنبلة الطرود

كيف؟ وإلى متى؟

من الحوثيون

وما هي الحكاية؟ ولماذا الآن؟

الصومال

أرض العسرة وقصة النصر

الإفتاحية

يا أهلنا في تونس لا تفتنوا الثورة
بإشراقه آية

مناجاة الخليل
العلماء ينتظرون

قصبات من حياة الشيخ عبد الكريم الخضير - فك الله أسر (٣)
كشف الشبهات

يقولون: لو كان خيرا ما استعقوا إليه
خراطير متجاهد

هكذا انقصر العقائد
الكلية والحظ

الأخوة في الله بين الماضي والحاضر
تأملات في المنهج

عزم المسلم
بالتواضع على

عبوات الاستراف
أهداف عمليات عمليات الاستراف

فتيلة الطرود... كيف وإلى متى؟
الطرود المفتحة وقصص الطواغيت

مختارات
من يتحدون

كتابات
استخلاصة العلماء

خيل خلافة علي منفاخ النبوة
سببهم الجمع وتولون الدين

عين على الأحداث
شعارات الحوثيين بين الممارسة والإدعاء

من الحوثيين وما هي الحكاية؟ لماذا الآن؟
وقفات مع عمليات الخوف

قصائد وتكليم
وقفات مع قائمة المطالبين

تقرير باختراني
وإعلان

الشيخ طاهر بن العزق وقصة النهر
منبر خطاط

أبواب
على الطريق رجال

ضياء الشريعة
خبيدات ام عمارة

طروحة الخاهدا
مشاركات القراء

الحكومة والنصر المزهوم
بريد القراء

بريد القراء
مستنك الخفايا

أين المشهورون



صدى السلام

صدى الملاحم في سطور

مجلة إسلامية دورية عن شؤون المحاضرين
في جزيرة العرب، وتهدف إلى نشر الفاهيم
الإسلامية الصحيحة، كمفهوم حاكمية الشريعة
والولاء للمؤمنين والبراءة من الكافرين، والجهاد
في سبيل الله، وأهمية الدفاع عن قضايا الأمة
وتسعى المجلة إلى مواكبة الأحداث على الساحة
العالمية، وتحليلها، وتصف الناس بحقيقتهما
وحكم الشرع فيها.



للتواصل معنا

almlahem@gmail.com

JAMA - ISSUE 8
ARCHIVE.ORG

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-04-2014 BY NSICG J89J28T90



ing Images Texts Audio Software Patron Info About IA . Projects

raries | Canadian Libraries | Universal Library | Community Texts | Project Gutenberg | Children's Library |
Heritage Library | Additional Collections

News & Public Affairs



Advanced Search

Anonymous User (login or join us)

Upload

Mov
Mag

Public Affairs > The Iraq War Collection > Iraq War: Non-English Language Videos > Issue VIII Of Echo

Issue VIII Of Echo Magazine Epics (2009)

Author: Foundation for Media Production Epics

Subject: مجلات الملاحم ، الجزيرة العربية ، الحرب على العراق ، The war on Iraq, the Arabian Peninsula, echoed sagas, magazines

Year: 2009

Language: ar

Collection: iraq_middleeast

Description

بروعتها # مؤسسة الملاحم للإنتاج # تقدم # [مجلة صدى الملاحم العدد الثامن - مع مرفق]

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

p. 23

مؤسسة الملاحم للإنتاج الإعلامي

تقدم

العدد الثامن

من

مجلة صدى الملاحم

مع مرفق

Foundation Bruatha epic production progress ## [echo Epics Magazine Issue VIII - Facility]

The name of God the Merciful

Foundation for Media Production Epics

Progress

b7A

AWLAKI-5129

Issue VIII

Of

Echo Magazine Epics

Facility

Reviews

Be the first to write a review

Downloaded 519 times

Selected metadata

Identifier: EchoMagazineEpics

Mediatype: texts

Identifier-access: <http://www.archive.org/details/EchoMagazineEpics>

Identifier-ark: ark:/13960/t2697h005

Ppi: 750

Ocr: ABBYY FineReader 8.0

Filesxml: Thu Aug 20 10:35:06 UTC 2009

Terms of Use (10 Mar 2001)

صلى الله



مجلة دورية الكترونية تصدر عن تنظيم قاعدة الجهاد في اليمن

السنة الثانية - العدد الثامن - ربيع الأول ١٤٣٠ هـ

مسؤولية أهل اليمن

تجاه مقدسات المسلمين وثرواتهم

خصائص جزيرة العرب

إلى

المثقفون

الجهاد ثمرات وآثار (١)

الإع

الشهادة أو الخلافة

الشهيد د. أحمد المشجري

اللهم فك أسر مشايخنا وعلمائنا في سجون الـ



اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / عبد الرحمن بن عبد الرحمن
اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / أحمد بن عبد الرحمن
اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / محمد بن عبد الرحمن
اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / أبي حفص الموري
اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / سليمان بن يوسف
اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / سليمان بن عبد الله
اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / وليد بن عبد الله
اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / سعيد بن زكريا
اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / أحمد بن أحمد
اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / مصطفى بن عبد الرحمن
اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / ناصر بن عبد الرحمن
اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / علي بن عبد الرحمن
اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / أبي قتادة الفلسطيني
اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / عبد الرحمن الحناوي
اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / أبي إسحاق التماري
اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / يوسف بن أحمد
اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / أبي حنيفة محمدي كمال
اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / أبي أحمد بن عبد الله
اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / أحمد بن خالد
اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / محمد بن الطاهر
اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / أبي العرج محمد بن عبد الله
اللهم فك أسر الشيخ / أبي العلاء الساعدي

و نصل الله أن يفرج عن بقية علمائنا المجاهدين

للأوقاف معاً على البريد

s.mlahem@gmail.com

هذا بيان من بعض العلماء والفقهاء في بيان ما وقع له من الظلم والظلمة في السجن...
والله اعلم بالصواب

Re: Sada Al Malahem Magazine

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-04-2014 BY NSICG J89J28T90

Sent: Thursday, August 11, 2011 3:29 PM

To:

Cc:

b6
b7C

Here you go:

They were all on archive.org, fortunately.

Below is each Issue's number, followed by the link to download. There have only been 16 issues, the last one in February 2011.

- 1 - <http://ia700209.us.archive.org/19/items/Sada-almala7em/Sada-almala7em1.pdf>
- 2 - <http://ia700209.us.archive.org/19/items/Sada-almala7em/Sada-almala7em2.pdf>
- 3 - <http://ia700209.us.archive.org/19/items/Sada-almala7em/Sada-almala7em3.pdf>
- 4 - <http://ia700209.us.archive.org/19/items/Sada-almala7em/Sada-almala7em4.pdf>
- 5 - <http://ia700209.us.archive.org/19/items/Sada-almala7em/Sada-almala7em5.pdf>
- 6 - <http://ia700209.us.archive.org/19/items/Sada-almala7em/Sada-almala7em6.pdf>
- 7 - <http://ia700209.us.archive.org/19/items/Sada-almala7em/Sada-almala7em7.pdf>
- 8 - <http://ia700209.us.archive.org/19/items/Sada-almala7em/Sada-almala7em8.pdf>
- 9 - <http://ia700209.us.archive.org/19/items/Sada-almala7em/Sada-almala7em9.pdf>
- 10 - <http://ia700209.us.archive.org/19/items/Sada-almala7em/Sada-almala7em10.pdf>
- 11 - <http://ia700209.us.archive.org/19/items/Sada-almala7em/Sada-almala7em11.pdf>
- 12 - <http://ia700209.us.archive.org/19/items/Sada-almala7em/Sada-almala7em12.pdf>
- 13 - http://ia700406.us.archive.org/8/items/sada_all/13m.pdf
- 14 - http://ia700406.us.archive.org/8/items/sada_all/14hi.pdf
- 15 - http://ia700409.us.archive.org/30/items/SadaAlMalahem_15/15.pdf
- 16 - http://ia700406.us.archive.org/33/items/Malahem0_16/16h.pdf

p. 23, 26

Also, Abu Muhammad al-Maqdisi's website Tawhid.ws has all the issues available:

<http://www.tawhed.ws/c?i=340>

-----Sent from my blackberry-----

Special Agent

b6
b7C
b7E

From:

To:

Cc:

Sent: Thu Aug 11 17:20:49 2011

Subject: RE: Sada Al Malahem Magazine

Active links to the Mag. We don't need the actual mag. Thanks.

From:

Sent: Thursday, August 11, 2011 5:18 PM

b6
b7C
b7A
b7E

8/11/2011
AWLAKI-5133

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 02/04/2008

To: San Diego

Attn: [REDACTED]

From: San Francisco

Contact: [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

Case ID #: (U) [REDACTED] (Pending)

(U) Title: ~~(S)~~ ANWAR AULAQI
IT - AL QAEDA

(S)

~~(S)~~

(U)

~~Derived From : G-3~~
~~Declassify On: 02/04/2033~~

(U)

b7E

Administrative: Enclosed for the San Diego Division is a 1-A envelope containing the following:

(S)

(S)

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C
b7E

b6
b7C
b7E
b7A

b1
b3
b7E
b7D

b1
b3
b7E
b7D

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

b7A

AWLAKI-5134

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From: San Francisco
Re: (U) [REDACTED] 02/04/2008

b7A

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

(U) [REDACTED] was also included containing above-mentioned results and [REDACTED]

b7D
b7E

(U) Lead with regard to [REDACTED] contained in serial 929 is considered covered.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From: San Francisco
Re: (U) [REDACTED] 02/04/2008

b7A

Accomplishment Information:

Number: 1

Type: [REDACTED]

ITU: [REDACTED]

Claimed By: [REDACTED]

SSN: [REDACTED]

Name: [REDACTED]

Squad: [REDACTED]

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From: San Francisco
Re: (U) [REDACTED] 02/04/2008

b7A

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1: (Discretionary)

SAN DIEGO

AT SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

(U) For whatever action is deemed appropriate.

♦♦

~~SECRET~~



Issue 11



ing Images Texts Audio Software Patron Info About IA Projects

raries | Canadian Libraries | Universal Library | Community Texts | Project Gutenberg | Children's Library |
Heritage Library | Additional Collections

News & Public Affairs Advanced Search Anonymous User (login or join us) Upload

Movi
عشر

Public Affairs > The Iraq War Collection > Iraq War: Non-English Language Videos > مجلة # تقدم # مؤسسة الملاحم

Author: مركز الفجر للإعلام

Subject: بين لادن: الزرقاوي: أبو مصعب: الحقيقة: جزيرة العرب: القاعدة: أفغانستان: وزير ستان: الإرهاب: تنظيم: جماعة: تحميل: رابط
مباشر: مجاهدين: جهاد: إرهاب: حرب: العراق: عملية: استشهادية: عبوة ناسفة: تمير: قتل: جرح: دولة العراق الإسلامية: شهيد: شهاد: فلسطين
أبو بصير: ألوحيشي: ناصر: الشهري: : qaidah: aiman: zwahri: bin: ladn: osama: bin: iqad: shbab: الجهادي: اليمن
العسكري: العسيري

Language: Swahili

Collection: iraq_middleeast

Description

منتديات الفلوجة الإسلامية

http://202.71.102.68/~alfalov/vb/

أرشيف الجهاد

http://www.jarchive.info/index.php

منبر التوحيد والجهاد

http://www.tawhed.ws/

Reviews

Be the first to write a review

Downloaded 1,465 times

Selected metadata

Identifier: SadaMalahem11

Mediatype: texts

Identifier-access: http://www.archive.org/details/SadaMalahem11

Identifier-ark: ark:/13960/t6rx9tk4g

Ppi: 433

Ocr: ABBYY FineReader 8.0

Terms of Use (10 Mar 2001)

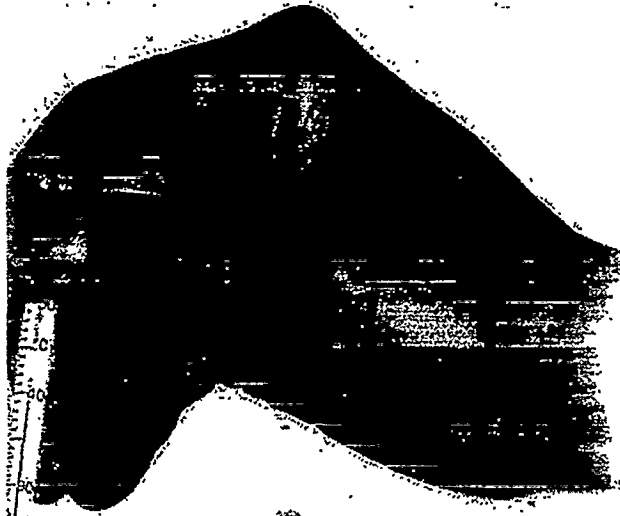
b7A

صدي الم

مجلة دورية تصدر عن تنظيم قاعدة الجهاد في جزير



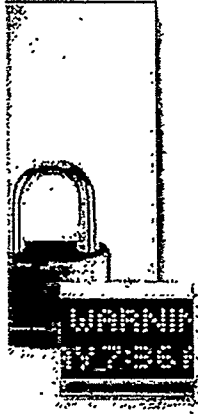
السنة الثانية - العدد الحادي عشر - شوال ١٤٣٠ هـ



سنة الاغتيال

= قوائم محمد بن مسلمة
= سيرة أبي الخير رحمه الله
= الرافضة ومراحل المواجهة
= نساء اليمن و الحرب الصليبية

□ الإعلام السعودي في المريح □ الاستعداد للشهادة □ صدور
□ أعود بعد أن أنجاني الله □ رضي الله عنك أبا الخير □ اعتبار



انصر دينك .. بما تعرفه عن أعدائك

لما أخوا التوحيد، اعلم أن جمع المعلومات وإيصالها
دين الله، أقل الواجبات عليك لدينك وأمتك.
واعلم أن الأمانة عليك عظيمة، وشارك إخوانك
الحقوق وتطهير الأرض من الصليبين وأعدائهم.
ونحن بدورنا نتواصل مع كل من أراد أن يجاهد
المناسبة التي يستخدمها لقتل العملاء ورؤوس الك
نومه ومقر عمله، ولكل من أراد أن يدعم جانب
الزكوات والصدقات التواصل معنا عبر البريد ال
برنامج أسرار المجاهدين، مع اتخاذ الإجراءات الأ
- نية لمن أراد أن يرسل المعلومات، أن يكون عا
في مكان آمن، ويرسل في مكان آمن عبر البريد

هذا العنوان : hghpl123@gmail.com

ولا تقبل الرسائل إلا عبر برنامج أسرار المجاهدين

لنداء إلى إخوة التوحيد، لنداء إلى أهل الغيرة والمروءة، إن المستضعفين
من المسلمين في كل مكان ينتظرون نصرتكم وثارتكم من التهك
عرض ليحكم - صلى الله عليه وسلم - واستباح دماءكم وأعراضكم
وأموالكم .

فالمجاهدون ينتظرون نصرتكم لهم، وذلك بإعلامهم بكل معلومة تقدم
دين الله، ويكون فيها ثار للمستضعفين في كل مكان، ونخص بذلك؛
المعلومات عن الطواغيت، وأئمة الكفر من الرؤساء المجرمين وأعدائهم،
وكذلك المعلومات عن اليهود والنصارى.

وتكون المعلومات كالتالي:

أولاً/ مكان وجود الهدف.

ثانياً/ الطرق التي يتحرك بها العدو ذهاباً وإياباً، وخاصة الصليبين
وكيف الدخول والخروج إلى قواعدهم ومن يعمل معهم وأين يتقلون
وكيف طريق تنقلهم، مع تحديد الإحداثيات الدقيقة لمنشأهم
وقواعدهم البرية والبحرية وإن استطعت أن تصور وتوثق الرصد
فحسن .

ثالثاً/ أوقات تواجد الهدف وأوقات تحركه، وغير ذلك من المعلومات
المهمة لهذا الأمر.

رابعاً/ رصد الأمراء والوزراء المفسدين، وأين يتواجدون ومن أي
طريق يمرون وفي أي ملهى يسهرون وأماكن منتهائهم وإجازاتهم.

خامساً/ إعداد القوائم بأسماء المفسدين من ضباط المباحث والأمن
السياسي والأمن القومي والجواسيس والإعلاميين المنافقين الخاقدين
على الإسلام وأهله، ورصد تحركاتهم.

Pg68



صدي السلام

اللهم فك أسيرانا وأسرى المسلمين في كل

اللهم فك أسير الشيخ / سليم بن الخالد
اللهم فك أسير الشيخ / محمد الحميد
اللهم فك أسير الشيخ / فارس آل شويل الزهراني
اللهم فك أسير الشيخ / عبد العزيز الطويلا
اللهم فك أسير الشيخ / ناصر الفهد
اللهم فك أسير الشيخ / وليد السراياني
اللهم فك أسير الشيخ / علي الخضر
اللهم فك أسير الشيخ / أحمد الخالدي
اللهم فك أسير الشيخ / خالد الراشد
اللهم فك أسير الشيخ / ماجد الراشد
اللهم فك أسير الشيخ / فالح الزبيدي
اللهم فك أسير الشيخ / نصار المرص
اللهم فك أسير الشيخ / سعيد بن زعرير
اللهم فك أسير الشيخ / يوسف الحميدان
اللهم فك أسير الشيخ / محمد الصقعي
اللهم فك أسير الشيخ / عبد الرحمن الحسامي
اللهم فك أسير الشيخ / أحمد السلامي
اللهم فك أسير أخينا / أبي ناصر القحطاني
اللهم فك أسير أخينا / أبي إسحاق التشادي
اللهم فك أسير أخينا / عبد المجيد التبروكي
اللهم فك أسير أخينا / حذيفة السريدي
اللهم فك أسير أخينا / الزبير الصائلي
و نسأل الله أن يفرج عن بقية إخواننا المحبسين

للتواصل معنا على البريد

almalahem@gmail.com



Anwar Nasser

Page 1 of 1

b6

b7C

We couldn't reach you by email. Please enter a valid email address.

Enter Email Address

b6

Update Email

b7C

Search

Find Friends Home

Anwar Nasser

Add Friend

Message

Anwar only shares some information with everyone. If you know Anwar, add him as a friend or send him a message.

Wall

Info

Photos

Report/Block

Sponsored

See All

Ultrasound Tech's
ultrasound-tech-schools.us



Get your Ultrasound tech degree online. Finish in as little as 18 months. Save time and money. Get free info here...

Peace Corps @ UCLA



RSVP now to attend an info session & speak with a Peace Corps recruiter about living & working abroad. 10/18 12:30-1:30pm Bunche 10383.

RSVP - 32 people are attending.

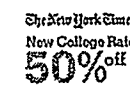
Amex Entertainment



Got a great question for the band? Ask it! If your question is picked, Amex will fly you + 1 to the show w/ all-access passes.

Like - 9,486 people like this.

Digital Access to NYTimes
nytimes.com



Get the world's finest journalism on your computer, smartphone or tablet + 50% off at the new college rate — as low as \$1.88 a week.

Facebook © 2011 · English (US)

About · Advertising · Create a Page · Developers · Careers · Privacy · Terms · Help

Chat (Offline)

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 04/13/2009

To: San Diego

Attn: SA [REDACTED]

From: San Francisco [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

Contact: [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7A
b7E

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

(U) Case ID #: ~~(S)~~ [REDACTED] (Pending)

(U) Title: ~~(S)~~ ANWAR NASSER AULAQI;
CT - SUNNI EXTREMISTS - MIDDLE EAST

~~48~~
39

b1
b3
b7E
b7D

(S)

[REDACTED]

~~(S)~~ (U) Derived From: G-3
Declassify On: 04/13/2034

(S) Reference: ~~(S)~~ [REDACTED]

b1
b3
b7E
b7A

(U) Enclosures: ~~(S)~~ Enclosed for the San Diego division is one 1A
envelope containing [REDACTED]

(S)

[REDACTED]

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

(S)

[REDACTED]

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

~~SECRET~~

b7A

AWLAKI-5144

[REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From: San Francisco

(U) Re: ~~(S)~~ [REDACTED] 04/13/2009

b7A
b7E

(U)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] - ~~(U)~~ Lead with regard to [REDACTED] contained in serial
is considered covered.

b1
b3
b7E
b7D

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From: San Francisco
(U) Re: (S) [REDACTED] 04/13/2009

b7A
b7E

Accomplishment Information:

Number: 1

Type: [REDACTED]

(S)

ITU: [REDACTED]

Claimed By: [REDACTED]

SSN: [REDACTED]

Name: [REDACTED]

Squad [REDACTED]

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From: San Francisco
(U) Re: ~~(S)~~ [REDACTED] 04/13/2009

b7A
b7E

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1: (Info)

SAN DIEGO



AT SAN DIEGO, CA

(U) Read and clear.

♦♦

~~SECRET~~

Need a website for your business?

E-Edition | Mobile | E-mail Newsletters | Text Alerts |  Twitter |  PhotoStore

Contact The Detroit News |

Archive: [Thu](#) | [Fri](#) | [Sat](#) | :

Home News Local Sports Autos Business Entertainment Lifestyle Opinion Buy

Metro and State

Metro and State RSS Feed e-mail headlin



Last Updated: October 12, 2011 6:17PM

Abdulmutallab pleads guilty, warns U.S. of 'day of judgment'

Robert Snell and George Hunter/ The Detroit News

Detroit— Accused "underwear bomber" Umar Farouk Abdulmutallab said he tried to blow up a Detroit-bound airplane to avenge the killing of Muslims by the U.S. worldwide, a startling admission followed by a guilty plea that ended his high-profile terrorism trial.

The guilty plea, and a lengthy rant against the United States, came on the second day of Abdulmutallab's terror trial in federal court. He pleaded to eight charges, including attempted murder, attempted use of weapons of mass destruction and conspiracy to commit terrorism for his attempt to blow up a Northwest Airlines flight from Amsterdam to Detroit on Christmas Day 2009.

The 25-year-old Nigerian and self-proclaimed al-Qaida operative faces up to life in prison when sentenced Jan. 12.

Abdulmutallab said Wednesday he tried to bomb the plane in retaliation for U.S. support of Israel and to avenge the killing of Muslims.

He said the bomb was a "blessed weapon to save the lives of innocent Muslims."

"Participation in jihad against the United States is considered among the most virtuous of deeds in Islam and is highly encouraged in the Quran," Abdulmutallab told the judge, reading from a statement.

Life in prison expected

Abdulmutallab did not negotiate any deal with the government and legal experts expect he will spend the rest of his life in the Supermax federal prison in Colorado. That's where several high-profile terrorists and inmates are incarcerated, including Unabomber Ted Kaczynski, Sept. 11 conspirator Zacarias Moussaoui and shoe bomber Richard Reid.

U.S. District Judge Nancy Edmunds earlier asked him if he wished to waive his right to a trial and plead guilty.

"That's right," he said.

Edmunds asked Abdulmutallab how he would plead to one of the most serious charges, attempted use of a weapon of mass destruction, which is punishable by up to life in prison.

"Guilty," Abdulmutallab said.

"And are you pleading because you believe you are guilty?" the judge asked him.

"Yes," he answered.

Assistant U.S. Attorney Jonathan Tukul asked him if he carried an explosive device on board.

"If you say so," Abdulmutallab said.

"You knew it was an explosive, correct?" Tukul asked him.

"Yes," he answered.

"It was intended to explode?" Tukul asked him.

"Yes," Abdulmutallab answered.

Abdulmutallab also ranted against the U.S. after pleading guilty.

"The United States should be warned," he said. "If the United States continues to persist and promote the blasphemy of Mohammed and the prophets and continues to support those who kill innocent Muslims, they should await a great calamity that will befall them at the hands of the mujahedeen by God's will and permission soon or God will strike them directly with a great calamity soon. If you laugh at us now, we will laugh at you later in this life and at the day of judgment."

Sentencing in January

Abdulmutallab will be sentenced at 2 p.m. Jan. 12 in federal court.

He shouted "Allahu Akbar!" before being handcuffed and escorted out of the courtroom by a deputy U.S. Marshal.

Abdulmutallab's legal adviser, Anthony Chambers, said the Nigerian decided to plead guilty against the advice of counsel.

"It was based on his feelings," Chambers said. "We wanted to continue this trial. No lawyer worth his salt would advise his client to plead guilty to a crime that carries a life sentence."

Chambers said Abdulmutallab told him Tuesday during a break in court proceedings that he wanted to plead guilty.

"I believe he is a misguided, impressionable young man, as many college students are," Chambers said. "And I think he had something he wanted to say."

Chambers said he believes he could have won the case.

"I thought the evidence was lacking," he said.

Chambers pointed to incriminating statements Abdulmutallab made to federal agents and nurses at University Hospital in Ann Arbor following the attack.

Edmunds said national security fears justified agents not reading Abdulmutallab his Miranda rights but Abdulmutallab could have pursued the issue on appeal.

Lori Haskell of Newport, a passenger on the flight who sat seven rows behind Abdulmutallab, said she's glad the case is over "because I've had to relive it."

"Every time we're down here, I have flashbacks of my plane being on fire," she said. "Whether he's a pawn or not, he tried to kill 290 people, including me."

Jurors silent

Jurors declined to talk to the media about the case or the guilty plea.

The guilty plea marks a major victory against terrorism for the Justice Department, which was criticized by some for trying Abdulmutallab in civilian court instead of a military tribunal. U.S. Attorney Barbara McQuade, the FBI and other federal officials will discuss the plea at a 2 p.m. news conference in Detroit.

Congresswoman Candice Miller said the brief trial and pre-trial hearings proved Abdulmutallab should have been tried in a military court.

"The people of the city of Detroit, after having this terrorist almost blow up an aircraft over our community, have watched as he has made a mockery of our civilian justice system, they have had to absorb costs associated with this trial and law abiding members of our community who were called as prospective jurors have expressed fear over being seated at such a trial," she said.

She called the guilty plea "a rare outbreak of common sense."

The plea was unexpected but ended a criminal trial filled with unexpected outbursts by Abdulmutallab, who exhibited defiant behavior, fired his legal team, mulled a guilty plea last year and opted to defend himself.

During court hearings, he propped a foot on the defense table and shouted al-Qaida leader Osama bin Laden and radical cleric Anwar al-Awlaki were alive.

On Wednesday, Abdulmutallab wore a dark sport coat and a long khaki-colored dashiki that flowed to his ankles — a more formal look than his dress for earlier hearings.

The prosecution opened the trial Tuesday by providing the most detailed and vivid narrative of the moments surrounding the terrorist attack. The incident exposed gaps in airport security after prosecutors say Abdulmutallab managed to board the flight from Amsterdam with the bomb, an act that led to stiffer security measures.

Abdulmutallab's guilty plea comes after being accused of hiding powerful explosives inside his underwear and trying to detonate a device on Christmas Day 2009 aboard a Northwest Airlines flight from Amsterdam to Detroit. The bomb failed to detonate over Metro Detroit and some of the approximately 300 passengers and crew pounced on Abdulmutallab and extinguished the flames.

rsnell@detnews.com

(313) 222-2028



Subscribe to Detroit News home delivery and receive a SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER.

Article Tools:

In the blogs ...

Nolan Finley's Blog



Nolan Finley: Senate Republicans had no choice, but they played right into President Barack Obama's reelection strategy in killing the so-called Jobs Act. Obama never wanted this ...

Continued

High School Sports Blog

Tom Markowski: Central Michigan coach, and Dearborn Edsel Ford grad, Dan Enos has been a busy coach this summer. Central has received 15 verbal commitments as of July 25. Twelve of ... Continued



Neal Rubin's Blog



Neal Rubin: As much as I hate the concept of a dwindling summer, I love a fair at a church called St. Patrick where one of the principal attractions is pierogi. There's also a ... Continued

More blogs

MORE IN: METRO AND STATE



Tigers fans nervous about Game 4 in rainy Detroit - 10/12/2011

Highland Park, DTE to discuss adding streetlights - 10/12/2011

Detroit Science Center 'cautiously optimistic' about reopening - 10/12/2011

George found guilty of first-degree murder in 'comic book' killing - 10/12/2011

Jury told bomber sought martyrdom - 10/12/2011

Detroit council: Fix city buses in 2 weeks - 10/12/2011

Driver loses control, dies in crash after car goes airborne - 10/12/2011

Results mixed in curbing Great Lakes mercury levels - 10/12/2011

White Lake couple get probation in medical marijuana case - 10/12/2011

Woman dies after motorcycle hits deer in Ionia County - 10/12/2011

Marquette officials investigate suspicious fires -
10/12/2011

Snyder orders flags at half-staff Friday for slain
Marine - 10/12/2011

Site Index

Essentials:Home
Page One PDF
Sports PDFWeather
HoroscopeLottery
CrosswordSudoku
Contact Us
Multimedia:Photos
News Photos
Autos PhotosVideo
Donna's Detroit
PhotoStore

News:Nation/World
Politics/Govt.Religion
Data Center
Local/State:
Metro/StateWayne
OaklandMacomb
Livingston
CommutingSchools
Census
Michigan History
Obituaries
Death Notices

Autos:Autos Insider
DriveJoyrides
Auto Shows
Auto Reviews
Auto Photos
Autos Talk
Test Drive blog
Business:
Business News
Personal Finance
Technology

Sports:Sports
Lions/NFL
Pistons/NBA
Red Wings/NHL
Tigers/MLBMSUU-M
College Sports
High SchoolsGolf
Motor Sports
More Sports
Scoreboards

Entertainment:
EntertainmentMusic
CalendarMovies
Movie Finder
TV ListingsTV/Radio
Restaurants
Wine ReportCelebs
Performing Arts
Puzzles/Games

© Copyright 2011 The Detroit News. All rights reserved.

[Terms of Service](#) | [Contact](#) | [Help](#)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1174529-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 8

Page 10 ~ Duplicate;
Page 29 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 30 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 31 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 40 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 41 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 64 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 65 ~ Referral/Consult;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

-302

- 1 -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

56455

Date of transcription 09/15/2001

On September 15, 2001, Special Agents (SAs) [redacted] of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) conducted an interview of ANWAR NASSER AULAQI (American citizen), 3331 Kaywood, Drive, Falls Church, Virginia, 22041, cell phone 202-297-6224, date of birth: 4/21/71, place of birth: Las Cruces, New Mexico, social security number: 521-77-7121. The following information was provided by AULAQI:

AULAQI advised that he did not expect to be interviewed by the FBI because on 9/13/01, two SAs from the FBI had arrived at the DAL HIJRA Mosque, 3159 Row Street, Falls Church, Virginia, and requested if anyone could identify a picture that the SAs had in their possession of one of the suspects that took part in the hijacking on 9/11/01. AULAQI advised that he was not present at the mosque when the SAs were there but was told later in the day. When questioned regarding his familiarity with the names of any of the hijackers, AULAQI further advised that he was not familiar with any of the hijackers. He also did not recognize any of the names, because it would be difficult to identify them because of the English translation. AULAQI stated that if he had the names in Arabic, he would be much better able to make identification as to whether or not he knew them.

In January of 2001, AULAQI moved to his present address in Falls Church, Virginia. Prior to that, he resided in San Diego, California for approximately 5 years where he was the Imam of the AL-RIBAT Mosque. While living in San Diego, AULAQI attended the San Diego State University, San Diego, California, part-time and received his Master's Degree in Education. At present, AULAQI is the Imam at DAL HIJRA, and also attends school full-time at George Washington University, Washington, D.C., where he is obtaining his PhD in Human Resource Development. AULAQI advised that he is attending school through a scholarship provided by the Ministry of Education in Yemen. He is paid a stipend of approximately \$200.00 a month from his scholarship and receives a salary for his position as Imam.

Over the past six months, AULAQI has traveled quite extensively. In mid August, he took a three week trip to Sanaa, Yemen where [redacted] who is a Yemen citizen, and [redacted] live. AULAQI provided the name of [redacted] He was in Yemen for the wedding of [redacted] AULAQI stated that [redacted] who lives in [redacted] For the past three weeks, AULAQI has traveled every weekend. Over the weekend of 9/1/01, he traveled to Chicago to attend the Islamic Society of

Investigation on 9/15/01 at Washington, D.C.File # 265D-NY-280350-302Date dictated 9/15/01by SA [redacted] SA [redacted] b6
b7C

265D-NY-280350-302

Continuation of FD-302 of ANWAR NASER AULAQI, On 9/15/01, Page 2

America Conference. He was also in the United Kingdom on the weekend of 8/25/01, and last weekend, 9/9/01 he spoke in San Diego at a conference which was a fund raiser for the JAMIL AMIN FUND (H. RAP BROWN). The conference was organized by the MUSLIM STUDENT ASSOCIATION through a friend of AULAQI's named [REDACTED] (LNU).

[REDACTED] (LNU) also made the arrangements for AULAQI for a rental car and sleeping accommodations. AULAQI stayed in Irvine for the majority of the conference and only spent one night in San Diego. While in San Diego for the night, AULAQI stayed at a house owned by the AL-RIBAT mosque and where AULAQI formerly resided. AULAQI departed the D.C. area on 9/8/01 and returned from San Diego on 9/11/01 to National Airport at approximately 9:00 a.m.

At approximately 11:50 a.m., AULAQI excused himself from the interviewers as he needed to make an "urgent" phone call. At noon, he returned and the interview continued.

AULAQI stated that as Imam, he is responsible for conducting the five daily prayer calls. He is also responsible for the Juma on Fridays, lessons for religion, non-formalized religious training, and counseling for marital problems. When questioned as to whether or not he would counsel someone on other stressful issues or problem situations, he advised that he mainly conducted marital counseling because he does not have "formal" religious training. All of his training for Imam has come from his own studies and research. The lessons for religion are usually held on the weekends as that is the most convenient time for him. AULAQI further stated that his role as Imam was not as strong as the role of a Catholic priest. AULAQI advised that while in San Diego, he did not remember any one specific seeking him out for counseling on any subject. AULAQI further advised that he is not truly a "counselor" but more of a friend to the persons in his mosque.

This past Friday, AULAQI focused his juma on the Fatwa by [REDACTED] [REDACTED] which involves the Condemnation of an Incident. He thought this was appropriate for the healing to begin from the attacks on Tuesday. This Fatwa can also be found on-line at Islam on Line. He stressed during the juma that the healing should begin and that people should be vigilant in reporting to law enforcement any acts of violence or hate crimes against them. AULAQI advised that there was another on line web site called CAIR.net (Council of American Islamic Relations) which could be used to report hate crimes. AULAQI stated that NIHAD AWAD is the president of CAIR.

When questioned as to whether or not AULAQI lectured on the Jihad or his feelings regarding the Jihad, AULAQI stated "I would like not to comment on that". However, he further stated that he absolutely "strongly condemns the attacks".

AWLAKI-5154

265D-NY-280350-302

Continuation of FD-302 of ANWAR NASER AULAQI, On 9/15/01, Page 3

AULAQI would not show the SAs his passport and advised that he did not feel like showing it to the SAs at this time because it was upstairs.

AULAQI is married with three small children. He drives a 1999 Dodge Caravan, license plate YGM 1238, which is registered to him but with an address of 3159 Row Street, Falls Church, Virginia which is the address of the DAL HIJRA Mosque.

The interview was terminated at approximately 12:25 p.m.

- 1 -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 09/17/2001

302
19167

On September 17, 2001, Special Agents (SAs) [redacted] and [redacted] again met with ANWAR AULAQI, 3331 Kaywood Drive, Falls Church, Virginia, 22041. SAs had previously met with AULAQI on 9/15/01. In reference to Control Number 2334, the interview commenced at approximately 10:55 a.m. and AULAQI provided the following information:

AULAQI advised that his first name is spelled ANWAR and not ANSWAR as previously reported. SA [redacted] then provided the list of subjects name written in Arabic. The list was enclosed in a 1A. AULAQI perused the list for a few moments. Then he stated that the names were still difficult as most of them were merely English translations and not true Arabic names. AULAQI further advised that the only name that seemed somewhat familiar was ALHAZMI, but that he did not know anyone by that name, he just recognized the family name as that which exists in Yemen, Saudi Arabia, and Egypt. AULAQI stated that he did not believe that MOQED was really an Arabic last name.

AULAQI provided that the AL-RIBAT mosque in San Diego, California, where he was the previous Imam, had a following of approximately 200-300 persons. He further provided that the main core of the following consisted of approximately 20 people. He stated that he remembered most of them well by picture, but not necessarily by name.

SA [redacted] then provided a spread sheet of the photographs of the five subjects. AULAQI studied the sheet momentarily and stated that he did not know #1 (HANI HANJOUR). He then continued to study the sheet and stated that he had seen #4 (SALEM ALHAZMI) in the photo identification that was shown at the mosque by two other SAs on 9/15/01. (Writer's Note: AULAQI stated in his previous interview on 9/16 that he was not present at the mosque when the two SAs had come to show the photo.)

After continuing to study the spread sheet, AULAQI stated that he did know #3 (NAWAF ALHAZMI). AULAQI stated that #3 was a Saudi from Mecca who he knew from the AL-RIBAT mosque in San Diego, California. He could not recall his name, but definitely remembered having an association with him. AULAQI has not seen or heard from ALHAZMI since June 2000, when AULAQI left California. AULAQI further stated that he does not remember many details about ALHAZMI but that possibly he was a student. He also described ALHAZMI as being somewhat of a loner as he did not have a large circle of friends and did not extend relationships easily. AULAQI further described ALHAZMI as very soft spoken and

Investigation on 9/17/01 at Falls Church, VirginiaFile # 265D-NY-280350-302Date dictated 9/17/01by SA [redacted]
SA [redacted]

265D-NY-280350-302

Continuation of FD-302 of ANWAR AULAQI, On 9/17/01, Page 2

shy. He was very shocked that ALHAZMI was involved in this terrorist act and on several occasions stated that he could not believe ALHAZMI was involved. He further described ALHAZMI as extremely nice, and a relatively calm person.

AULAQI did not believe that ALHAMZMI was as religious as most and that it would have taken a more radical person to attempt this attack. He believed this because he never saw ALHAZMI with a beard and stated that if ALHAZMI was that radical in his religious beliefs, he would have had a beard. ALHAMZMI would have also attend all five prayers during the day, which he did not and would have taken more teachings, which he did not. AULAQI advised that he did not believe that ALHAZMI could have gotten the radical ideas in California, because the AL-RIBAT mosque did not teach that type of religion. Also, when AULAQI knew ALHAMZMI in California, he estimated that ALHAMZMI was just out of high school.

ALHAMZMI would show up at the mosque with a companion who AULAQI could not identify but believed was his brother. AULAQI remembered a conversation that he did have with ALHAMZMI on the stairwell of the AL-RIBAT mosque. AULAQI had just returned from a trip to Saudi Arabia and ALHAMZMI asked why AULAQI had not contacted ALHAMZMI while in Saudi as ALHAMZMI was there at the same time. AULAQI could not provide the exact dates, but advised he would follow up and provide this information at a later date. He remembered that it must have been for either the Hajj or Ramadan as those were the two dates that AULAQI traveled to Saudi Arabia.

AULAQI stated that if the FBI could provide a picture to him of ALHAMZMI, he would send it to the AL-RIBAT mosque and have them obtain as much information as possible regarding who he stayed with and why he was living in California.

When the SAs arrived, the following vehicles were parked in front of the residence:

b6
b7C

AWLAKI-5157

-1-

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 09/15/2001

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] residence address [redacted]
[redacted] telephone [redacted]

[redacted] was interviewed at his place of business Airport Rent a Car (ARC) 1516 W. Redwood Street #100, San Diego, California, telephone (619) 295-1555. [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, as well as the fact that the interview would pertain to ARC's recent rental of a vehicle to Anwar Nasser Aulaqi.

[redacted] advised that he was off on Saturday, 9/8/2001 and would have had no contact with Aulaqi when he rented the vehicle on this date.

On Sunday, 9/9/2001, [redacted] began his shift at ARC at 11:00 a.m. [redacted] was shown a copy of an ARC rental agreement, number 779097, indicating Aulaqi rented a Hyundai at 11:47 p.m. on Saturday, 9/8/2001 and returned the vehicle at 2:27 p.m. on Sunday, 9/9/2001. The agreement reflects that [redacted] handled the return. [redacted] recalls that this return transaction was handled very quickly, less than a minute, as Aulaqi had no questions about the charges and wanted them to be charged to his previously provided charge card.

[redacted] can not recall any physical description of Aulaqi. [redacted] does not remember seeing any boxes that Aulaqi may have brought into the rental office at this time. Aulaqi possibly had luggage with him but [redacted] does not recall.

[redacted] was shown a photograph of Aulaqi which did not assist [redacted] recollection of Aulaqi.

After completing the paper work, [redacted] does not believe that Aulaqi departed on an ARC shuttle back to Lindberg Field as yesterday, ARC employee [redacted] told [redacted] that someone picked up Aulaqi in a vehicle.

Investigation on 9/13/2001 at San Diego, California

File # 265D-NY-280350-SD

Date dictated 9/15/2001

by SA [redacted]

- 302 -

- 1 -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

18338

Date of transcription 09/17/2001

[redacted] was interviewed at his place of business, West Coast Rent a Car (West Coast), 834 Grape Street, San Diego, California, telephone (619) 544-0606. [redacted] was advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents, as well as the fact that the interview would pertain to Anwar Nasser Aulaqi's renting a vehicle from West Coast in late January, 2001.

b6
b7C

[redacted] caused a review of the West Coast records and located a rental agreement, number 39597, reflecting a rental by Aulaqi. Aulaqi rented a Mitsubishi Mirage, California plates 3SZJ797, at 1:00 p.m. on 1/31/2001 and returned the vehicle at 11:42 a.m. on 2/1/2001. Aulaqi drove the vehicle 94 miles.

b6
b7C

According to the rental agreement, Aulaqi furnished a California driver's license, number B8474965, as identification, showing date of birth 4/21/1971, and gave his current address as 3159 Row Street, Falls Church, Virginia, telephone (703) 536-8100.

Aulaqi used a Visa check card, number 4266 0905 6865 9652, and was required to relinquish his America West return ticket for deposit on the rental.

[redacted] advised that Aulaqi flew to Lindbergh Field, San Diego via America West and a West Coast shuttle picked him up from the airport and brought him to the rental office.

b6
b7C

After Aulaqi returned the vehicle, [redacted] is unsure if Aulaqi proceeded directly to Lindbergh Field.

[redacted] furnished copies of the West Coast rental agreement and Visa check card receipt which are attached to this FD-302.

b6
b7CInvestigation on 09/16/2001 at San Diego, CaliforniaFile # 265D-NY-280350-SDDate dictated by SA
SA

-302

- 1 -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

19639

Date of transcription 09/21/2001

On September 19, 2001, Special Agents (SAs) [redacted] and [redacted] of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), in reference to Control Number 2334, conducted an interview of ANWAR AUQALI, Imam, DAL HIJRA MOSQUE, 3331 Kaywood Drive, Falls Church, Virginia, 22041 at the office of his attorney [redacted] HICKS, HADEED, IRVING and BECKER, P.C., 5501 Backlick Road, Suite 220, Springfield, Virginia, 22151, 703-256-1300. The purpose of the interview was to glean further information from AULAQI in regards to his relationship with NAWAF AL-HAZMI, subject of Flight 77 which crashed into the Pentagon. Present during the interview were AUQALI, [redacted] and [redacted] Paralegal, HICKS, HADEED, IRVING and BECKER. AUQALI provided the following information:

The interview began by discussing possible problems that AULAQI may be experiencing at the mosque with possible hate crimes or disturbances. He advised that they have had two minor incidents, but the Fairfax County Police are handling the reports and they were only minor disturbances. The reports are being handled in the mosque by [redacted]

The discussion then turned to the previous interviews that the SAs had conducted with AULAQI on 9/15/01 and 9/17/01. During these two interviews, AULAQI advised that he had recognized subject NAWAF AL-HAZMI. AULAQI reiterated that although he had met with AL-HAZMI on numerous occasions, he could not remember any specific conversations with AL-HAZMI, most of them were usually trivial in nature. AULAQI described AL-HAZMI as short (approximately 5'5"), thin and not well built. He stated that AL-HAZMI could not be involved in the hijacking because he was too skinny and could not offer much protection to the hijackers. AULAQI used the statement that "AL-HAZMI was so slight of build that he might have trouble slaughtering a chicken". AULAQI remembers that AL-HAZMI wore western/American attire most of the time and was always clean shaven.

[redacted] then interrupted AULAQI and stated "Saudis look a lot alike". He then went on to describe how it would be very difficult for the Imam to really distinguish between several of the members of the mosque because they all look similar.

AULAQI continued that he had placed a call to the Head of the AL-RIBAT MOSQUE in San Diego, Mr. [redacted] AULAQI had made the call to query [redacted] regarding his memory of AL-HAZMI. He then advised that the FBI could contact [redacted] regarding AL-HAZMI as [redacted] has been at the

Investigation on 9/19/01 at Falls Church, Virginia

File # 265D-NY-280350-302

Date dictated 9/21/01

by SA [redacted]
SA [redacted]

265D-NY-280350-WF

Continuation of FD-302 of ANWAR AULAQI, On 9/19/01, Page 2

mosque for numerous years with AL-HAZMI and would have a better recollection of him and his personality. AULAQI described [REDACTED] as stiff and very formal.

b6
b7C

AULAQI reiterated that he had attended Ramadan in Saudi Arabia during mid-November through mid-December 2000.

AWLAKI-5162

(Rev. 10-01-1999)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: PRIORITY

Date: 11/13/2001

To: Counterterrorism
Investigative Services
San Diego
Washington Field

Attn:

SA
SA

b6
b7C
b7E

From: Albuquerque

Contact:

Approved By:

Drafted By:

Case ID #: 265A-NY-280350 (Pending)

Title: PENTTBOMB
MAJOR CASE 182

Synopsis: Copy of birth certificate for Anwar Nasser Aulaqi
obtained. Lead covered.

Reference: 265A-NY-280350 Serial 3668

Enclosure(s): Enclosed for San Diego is an FD-340 with a copy of
birth certificate for Anwar Nasser Abdulla Aulaqi. Enclosed for
Washington Field Office is an FD-340 with a certified copy of
birth certificate for same individual.

Details: This lead is in response to

b6
b7C
b7E

b7E

On October 19, 2001, the New Mexico Vital Records and
Health Statistics Office, Public Health Division for the State of
New Mexico was contacted in order to obtain a copy of a birth
certificate for Anwar Nasser Aulaqi with date of birth
04/21/1971. On October 24, 2001, a facsimile copy of birth
certificate #1382187 was received at the Las Cruces RA,
Albuquerque Division, for Anwar Nasser Abdulla Aulaqi. Date of
birth was indicated as April 22, 1971, county of birth as Dona
Ana. Nasser A Aulaqi was listed as the father and Salehah Ali
was listed as the mother. The date of registration was April 30,
1971. On November 8, 2001, a certified copy of the
aforementioned birth certificate was received at the Las Cruces
RA. The certified copy is being forwarded to Washington Field
Office.

Lead is considered covered at Las Cruces, New Mexico.

AWLAKI-5163

To: Counterterrorism From: Albuquerque
Re: 265A-NY-280350, 11/13/2001

♦♦

(Rev. 10-01-1999)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: IMMEDIATE

Date: 10/24/2001

To: New York
Criminal Investigative

Attn: 265 Supervisor
SSA [REDACTED]
Financial Crimes Section,
Room [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

From: Butte ITC
Contact: [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

Case ID #: 265A-NY-280350-BC

Title: PENTTBOM
MC 182

-BC

1124

Synopsis: Results of searches re Anwar Nasser Aulaqi.

Enclosure(s): Attached are copies of printouts setting forth results of inquiries.

Details: Anwar Aulaqi - Subject appears to be associated with the Social Security Account Number (SSAN) 521-77-7121 and 995-51-4149. SSAN 521-77-7121 was issued in Colorado in 1990. No documents were located for SSAN 571-77-7121.

Current addresses listed for Subject are; 3331 Kaywood Drive, Falls Church, Virginia, reported 06/2001 and 3159 Row Street, Falls Church, Virginia, reported 03/2001. Neighbors of the Kaywood Drive residence are; [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] Other possible driver at Subject's address is [REDACTED]

Past addresses associated with Subject are; 1930 South York Street, Apartment 407, Denver, Colorado; 1718 Heritage Circle, Apartment C72, Fort Collins, Colorado; 7163 Saranac Street, San Diego, California; 1530 B York Street, Apartment 305, Denver, Colorado; PO Box 15926, San Diego, California and 905 West Laurel Street, Apartment 313, Fort Collins, Colorado.

Subject's Virginia Drivers License Number (DLN) is, 521777121. Employer, Student Grad.

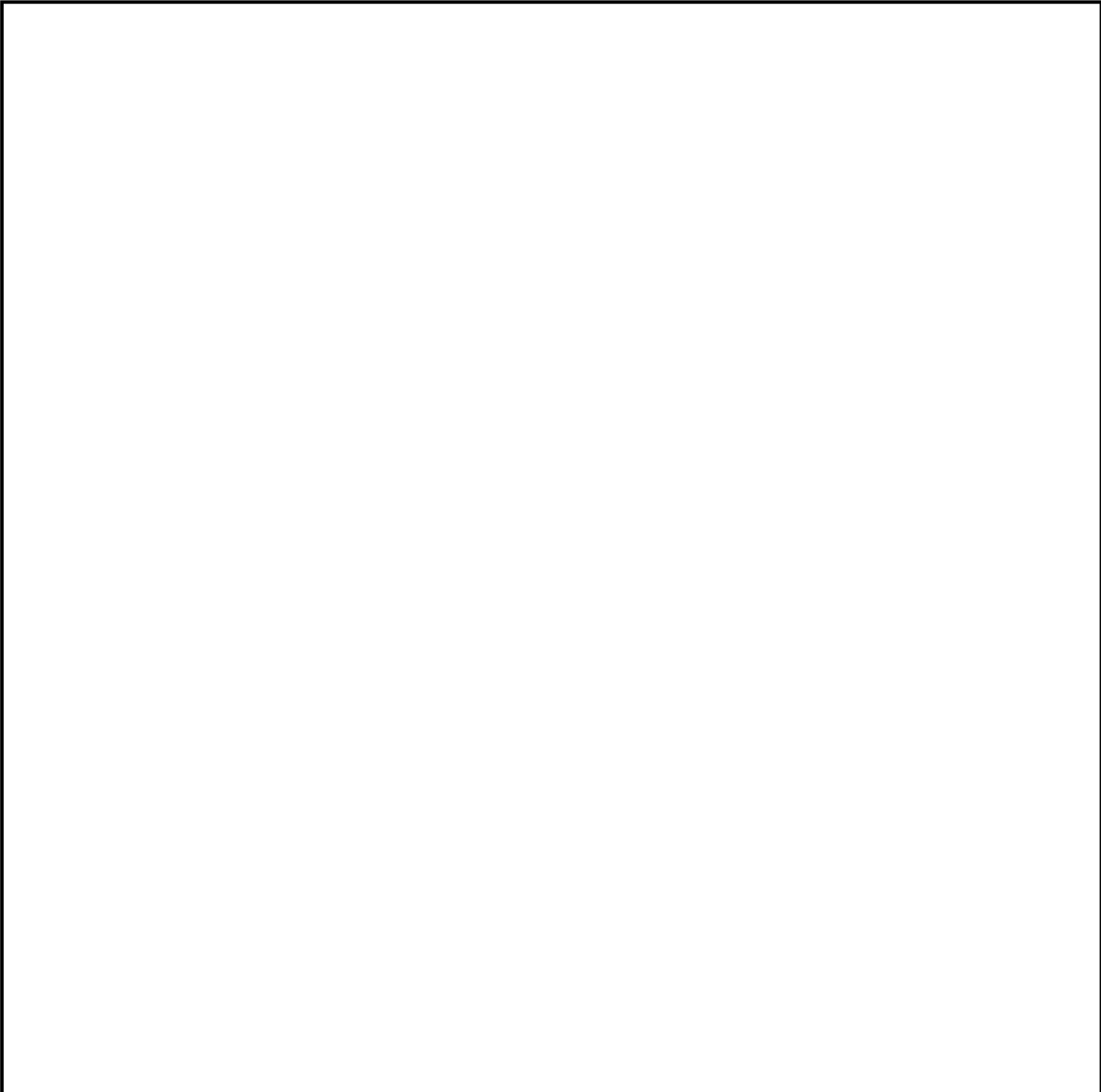
-BC
1124

AWLAKI-5165

To: New York From: Butte ITC
Re: 265A-NY-280350-BC, 10/24/2001

Subject may have been associated with the company Al Fahm Incorporated. Subject was listed as President and Sam Eulmi, Secretary. As of 03/01/2001 the corporate status is delinquent.

A possible California Criminal Case Filing was located listing the Subject as a Defendant. The case was filed on 09/17/1996 in the San Diego Municipal Court. The case number is, M724950.



b7E

To: New York From: Butte ITC
Re: 265A-NY-280350-BC, 10/24/2001



b7E

Possible telephone number associated with Subject are; 619-465-1917, 703-821-5738, 202-297-6224 and 482-9443. Possible records can be located on Subject in [REDACTED]

No [REDACTED]
documents were located.

b7E

BSA WARNING NOTICE

The enclosed Financial Database information was collected and disseminated under provisions of the Bank Secrecy Act and U.S. Department of Treasury regulations implementing the act (31

To: New York From: Butte ITC
Re: 265A-NY-280350-BC, 10/24/2001

U.S.C. 5311, et seq.; 31 CFR Part 103). The information is sensitive in nature, and is to be treated accordingly. The information may be used only for the purpose stated when the request was made. The information cannot be further released, disseminated, disclosed, or transmitted without prior approval of the Secretary of the Treasury or his authorized delegate. Unauthorized release of such information may result in criminal or civil sanctions.

To: New York From: Butte ITC
Re: 265A-NY-280350-BC, 10/24/2001

LEAD(s) :

Set Lead 1:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK

Read and clear.

♦♦

United States Government
MEMORANDUM



August 21, 2012

To:

PRS

b6
b7C

From: Office of the Legal Attache

Subject: FNU AULAQI

Reference is made to your memo, # 341, re: FNU AULAQI.

The following information is not for dissemination outside your Service.

FNU AULAQI may be identical to Anwar Nasser AULAQI, a resident of Falls Church, Virginia, who has been identified by San Diego FBI as the former Imam of the Al-Ribat Mosque in San Diego. This is the mosque used by Khalid ALMIDHAR and Nawaf ALHAMZI.

AULAQI is currently the Imam of the Dal Hidra Mosque in Falls Church. He was interviewed by FBI WFO on September 15, 2001. AULAQI stated that he remembers Nawaf ALHAMZI from the mosque in San Diego, and that he (ALHAMZI) always came to the mosque with another individual (nfi).

In 1996, AULAQI was arrested for soliciting a prostitute and per a plea agreement, pled guilty to a lesser charge of disturbing the peace. He was arrested in 1997, again for soliciting a prostitute and pled guilty to that charge.

AULAQI sometimes spells his first name "ANUAR."

-C

129

-C
129

(01/26/1998)

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: PRIORITY

Date: 10/17/2001

To: WFO

Attn:

b6
b7C

From: WFO

Approved By:

Drafted By:

(U) Case ID #: ~~(S)~~ 265A-NY-280350-WF (PENDING)

(U) Title: ~~(S)~~ PENTTBOMB

(U) Synopsis: ~~(S)~~ ICF #:

b7E

~~(S)~~ (U) Classified By: G-3
Declassify On: X1

(U) Details: ~~(S)~~

INFORMATION CONTROL FORM

Control Number:

Priority: PRIORITY Classification: SECRET

Method of Contact: In Person

Source:

b6
b7C

Affiliation: FBI/WFO

Phone Number:

Information Received Date: 09/21/2001 Time: 10:15 AM

Prepared By:

b6
b7C

Component/Agency: I&I/FBI

Event: SEARCH OF ANWAR NASSER

b7E

AULAQI REVEALED REFERENCES TO A CELLULAR PHONE (TELEPHONE
COMPANY AT&T WIRELESS) 202-297-6224 AND HARD LINE
703-821-5738 (VERIZON-VIRGINIA). AULAQI IS THE SPIRITUAL

AWLAKI-5171

ADVISOR OF NAWAF ALHAMZI AND KHALID ALMIDHAR.

Event Date:

Time:

References:

Categories: FLT77

TELEPHONE NUMBER

Event Reviewed By:

b6
b7C

Lead Required?: YES

LEAD (s):

Set Lead 1:

WFO

AT WASHINGTON, DC

(U)

~~(S)~~ Lead Control Number: [REDACTED]

Assigned To [REDACTED] on 09/21/2001 at 10:20 AM

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

b7E

◆◆

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 10/02/2001

To: Counterterrorism

Attn: [REDACTED]

New York
Boston
Washington Field
San Diego

b6
b7C
b7E

SA [REDACTED]

From: Dallas

Contact: SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

Case ID #: 265A-NY-280350-DL (Pending)

Title: PENTTBOMB
MAJOR CASE # 182

Receiving offices are advised that the results of [REDACTED] searches are possible matches only for the name and/or other information searched. Further investigation by the requesting lead agents may be necessary to determine if the queried persons are the actual subjects of their investigation.

b7E

Synopsis: Cover [REDACTED]

b7E

Reference: 265A-NY-280350-SD Serial 505

Administrative: This communication pertains to [REDACTED] Lead [REDACTED] Reference facsimile from Dallas to SA [REDACTED] FBI-SD, on 10/02/2001, in which search results were forwarded

b6
b7C
b7E

Enclosure(s): Enclosed for San Diego are copies of [REDACTED] requested for the name ANWAR AULAQI.

Details: On 09/21/2001, Dallas [REDACTED] recieved b7E a lead, via referenced communication, to query [REDACTED] for Visa Card Number 4266-0905-6865-9652 and the name ANWAR NASSER AULAQI.

On 09/2/2001, Dallas received preliminary results from [REDACTED] reflecting reserved travel in the name of N. Anwar. Additionally [REDACTED] advised that there were no records for the credit card number Dallas presented for query.

b7E

To: Counterterrorism From: Dallas
Re: 265A-NY-280350, 10/02/2001

Dallas reported these results to San Diego, via EC on 09/22/2001, and provided San Diego with a facsimile of the communication and [] results.

b7E

Dallas has determined that AULAQI'S name was initially presented to [] as Awlaqi.

On 09/24/2001, Dallas requested [] with the correct name. On 09/24/2001 [] provided [] in the name of ANWAR AULAQI, for scheduled travel on 05/14/2000, 06/24/2000, 06/29/2000, and 07/03/2000. These [] which contain further identifying data associated with these bookings, are being forwarded to San Diego.

b7E

Dallas considers this lead covered.

To: Counterterrorism From: Dallas
Re: 265A-NY-280350, 10/02/2001

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1:

COUNTERTERRORISM

AT WASHINGTON, DC

Read and Clear

Set Lead 2:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NY

Read and Clear

Set Lead 3:

BOSTON

AT BOSTON, MA

Read and Clear

Set Lead 4:

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

Read and Clear

Set Lead 5:

SAN DIEGO

AT SAN DIEGO, CA

Read and Clear

♦♦.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: IMMEDIATE

Date: 09/27/2001

To: Counterterrorism

Attn: [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

New York
Boston
Washington Field
San Diego

Attn: SA [REDACTED]

From: Dallas

Command Post
Contact: SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

Case ID #: 265A-NY-280350-DL (Pending)

Title: PENTTBOMB;
MAJOR CASE 182

Reference: 265A-NY-280350-SD: 505

Synopsis: Cover lead from San Diego EC [REDACTED]

b7E

Enclosures: Copy of computer printout from [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

Details: On 09/16/2001, SA [REDACTED] San Diego Division, set a lead to the Dallas [REDACTED] to check [REDACTED] for information relating to ANWAR NASSER AULAQI. A previous EC was sent with information pertaining to future arrangements.

This final EC provides several record locators containing only phone numbers and a final [REDACTED] with a flight from San Jose, California to Los Angeles, California on June 1, 2001 and returning to San Jose from Los Angeles on June 3, 2001.

b7E

Writer recommends confirmation of interpretation of printout by an airline computer operator.

Receiving offices are advised that the results of [REDACTED] searches are possible matches only for the name and/or other information searched. Further investigation by the requesting lead agents may be necessary to determine if the queried persons are the actual subjects of their investigation.

b7E

To: Counterterrorism From: Dallas
Re: 265A-NY-280350-DL, 09/27/2001

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1:

COUNTERTERRORISM

AT WASHINGTON, DC

Read and Clear.

Set Lead 2:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NY

Read and Clear.

Set Lead 3:

BOSTON

AT BOSTON, MA

Read and Clear.

Set Lead 4:

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, DC

Read and Clear.

Set Lead 5:

SAN DIEGO

AT SAN DIEGO, CA

Read and Clear.

♦♦

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: . PRIORITY

Date: 7/08/2002

To: Criminal Investigative

Attn: Financial Crimes Section

Room [REDACTED]

Attn: [REDACTED]

Attn: SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

From: San Diego

Contact: SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

desk
pager

b6
b7C
b7E

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

Case ID #: 265A-NY-280350-FIN (Pending)
265A-NY-280350-SD

Title: PENTTBOM;
MC 182

b3 Federal Rule of Criminal Procedure, Rule 6(e)
b7E

GRAND JURY MATERIAL - DISSEMINATE PURSUANT TO RULE 6(e)

Synopsis: [REDACTED]

Reference: 265A-NY-280350 Serial 2657

Package Copy: [REDACTED]

Details: [REDACTED]

b3 Federal Rule of Criminal Procedure, Rule 6(e)
b7E
b3 26 USC 6103 Per IRS

To: Criminal Investigative From: San Diego
Re: 265A-NY-280350-FIN, 7/08/2002



b3 Federal Rule of Criminal Procedure, Rule 6(e)
b7E
b3 26 USC 6103 Per IRS

To: Criminal Investigative From: San Diego
Re: 265A-NY-280350-FIN, 7/08/2002

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1:

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE

AT WASHINGTON, DC

Read and clear.

♦♦

----- Working Copy -----

Page 1

265A-NY-280350-GJ
DJF:djf

The following investigation was conducted by SA [REDACTED]
at Washington, D.C. on 10/12/01:

b6
b7C

In response to a Federal Grand Jury Subpoena for records

b3
b7E

-GJ
1803

-GJ
1803

Case ID : 415A-NY-280350-GJ

Serial : 1803

-AWLAKI-5182

----- Working Copy -----

Page 1

265A-NY-280350-GJ

WF EDVA # 75

FBI, WFO, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

On 10/12/01 documents were received via facsimile from [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b3
b7E

This documentation pertains to ANWAR AULAQI.

-GJ
2015

-GJ
2015

Case ID : 415A-NY-280350-GJ

Serial : 2015

AWLAKI-5183

265A-NY-280350-GJ

WF EDVA # 115

FBI, WFO, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

On 9/30/01 documents were received via facsimile from [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b3
b7E

[REDACTED]

This documentation pertains to ANWAR NASSER AULAQI.

-GS

2524

-GS
2524

265A-NY-280350-GJ

WF EDVA # 139

FBI, WFO, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
On 11/09/01, documents were received via facsimile from [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b3
b7E

This documentation pertains to ANWAR NASSER AULAQI.

-GJ

3303

-GJ
3303

265A-NY-280350-GJ

WF EDVA # 131

FBI, WFO, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

On 11/20/01, documents were received via United Parcel Service
(UPS) from [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b3
b7E

This documentation pertains to ANWAR AULAQI.

-GJ

Serial 3318

-GJ
3318

- 1 -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/10/2001

GRAND JURY MATERIAL - DISSEMINATE PURSUANT TO RULE 6(e)

A Federal Grand Jury subpoena was issued by the US Attorney's Office
in the Eastern District of Virginia on 10/3/2001 to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b3
b6
b7C
b7E
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

-GJ
2420

Investigation on 10/9/01 at Washington, D.C.File # 265A-NY-280350-302Date dictated 10/9/01by SA [REDACTED]b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

AWLAKI-5187

-GJ

- 1 -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

2421

Date of transcription 10/10/2001

GRAND JURY MATERIAL - DISSEMINATE PURSUANT TO RULE 6(e)

[Large empty rectangular box for transcription content]

b6
b7C
b3
b7E

Investigation on 10/9/01 at Washington, D.C.

File # 265A-NY-280350-302 Date dictated 10/9/01

by SA

2421

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

AWLAKI-5188

265A-NY-280350-302

Continuation of FD-302 of , On 10/9/01, Page 2

b6
b7C
b6
b7C
b3
b7E

265A-NY-280350-IN
TAX INFORMATION DISCLOSURE
AULAQI, ANWAR
9/27/01
IRS-SA [REDACTED]

b6 Per IRS & FBI
b7C Per FBI

-IN

Serial 11664

Research was initiated on available tax information. The results are:

[REDACTED]

b3 26 USC 6103 per IRS

b7C Per IRS
b7E Per FBI

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7C Per IRS

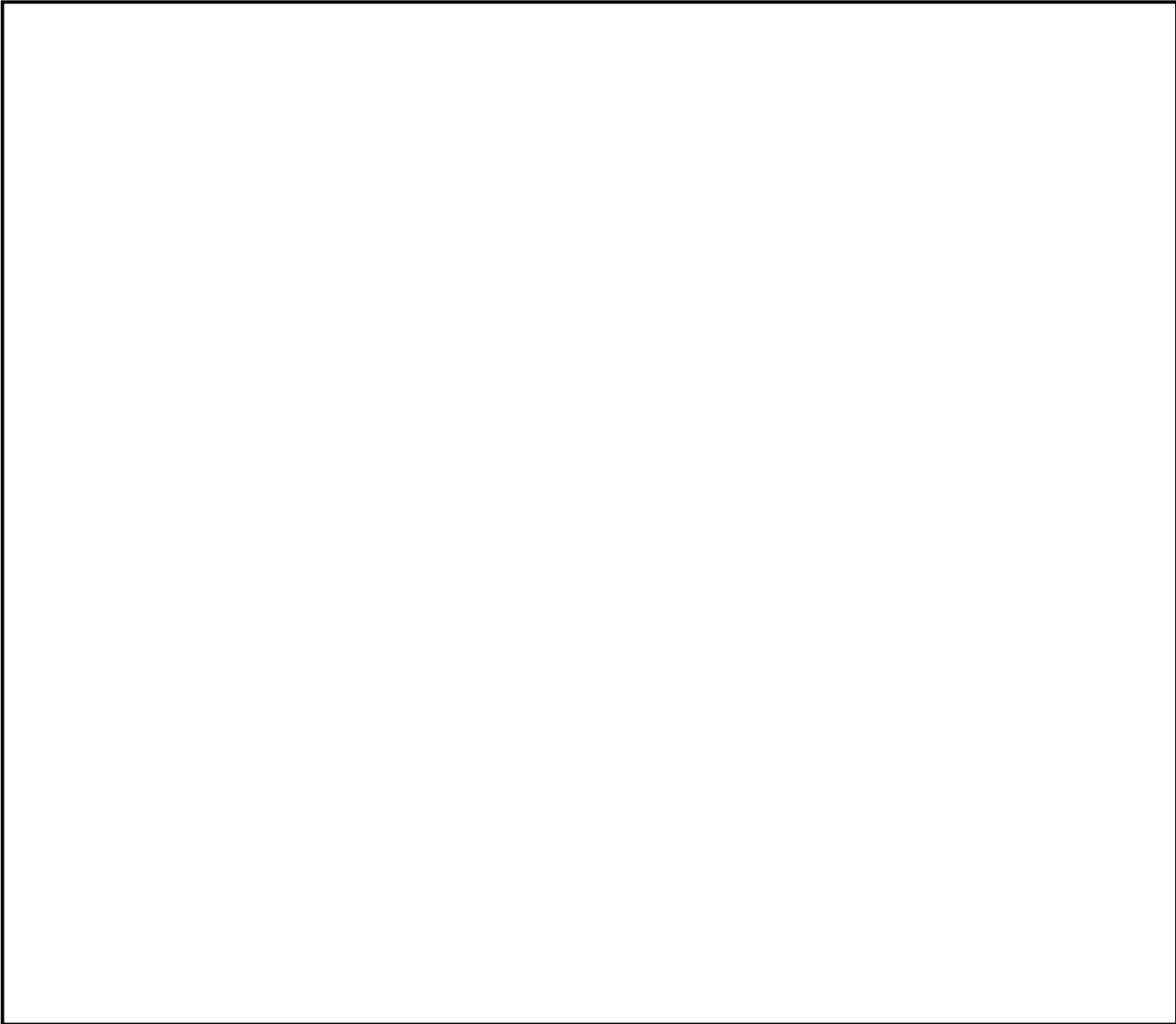
b7C Per IRS
b7E Per FBI

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7E Per FBI

664



b7E Per FBI

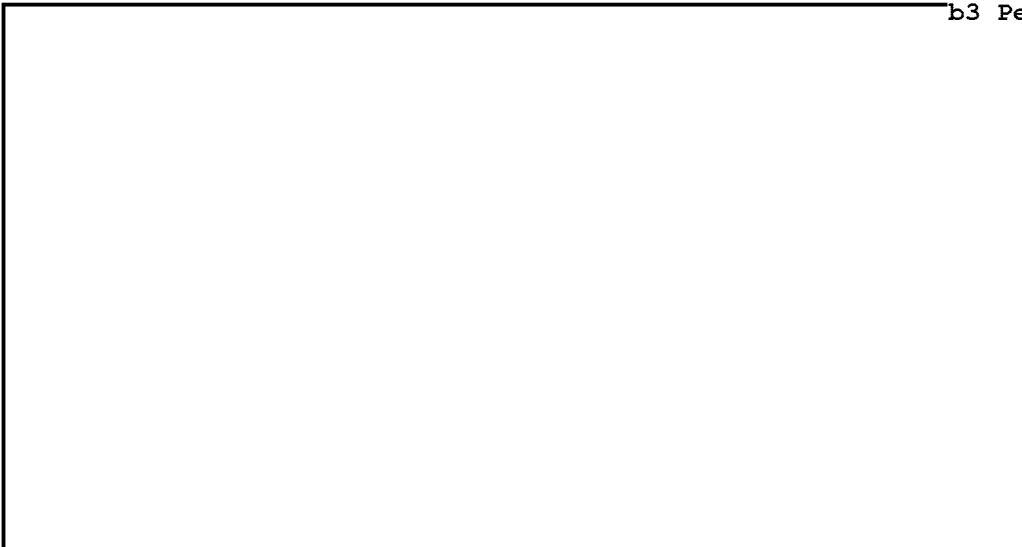


b6 Per FBI

b7C Per FBI

b7E Per FBI

b3 Per IRS 26 USC 6103



b7C per IRS

b7E Per FBI
b7C Per IRS

265A-NY-280350-IN
199Q-WF-222852



b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted]
[redacted] at Washington, D.C.:

On 10/19/2001, review of Virginia DMV records obtained for ANWAR NASSER AULAQI, SSAN 521-77-7121, DOB 4/21/1971, provided the following information:

Address: 3159 Row St., Falls Church, VA 22044-2645
Weight: 160 lbs
Height: 6' 01"
Eyes: Bk
Hair: Bk
Status: licensed in VA
Issue Date: 3/14/01
Prior DL: California
Photo: Not on file
Accident: 5/17/01, insured party ANWAR NASSER AULAQI, 3331 Kaywood Drive, Falls Church, VA 22041-2514, Allstate Insurance, claim #838575185701, injury- lower back
Vehicle: 1999 Dodge Caravan, VIN 1B4GP44GX823992, VA title # 60236188, VA tag # YGM-1238, purchased 1/17/01, \$9,500 Autos by Good Guys, 3700 Columbia Pike, Arlington, VA

- IN
18854

-IN
18854

----- Working Copy -----

Page 1

265A-NY-280350-IN
1990-WF-222852

b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SA [REDACTED]
at Washington, D.C. on 10/18/01:

[REDACTED] Compaq Computer Company,
telephone [REDACTED] fax [REDACTED] voluntarily
provided records related to sales of Compaq products to ANWAR
NASSER AULAQI. [REDACTED] advised that specifications and
capabilities of the items are available at www.compaq.com.

b6
b7C

On 5/3/00, AULAQI purchased a Compaq Presario 1800XL-500
laptop computer for \$2,821.97. The purchase was paid with Visa
card #4266090568659652 \$AULAQI's Cal. Fed. Accounti and shipped
to ANWAR AULAQI, 7181 Saranac St., San Diego, CA 92115, telephone
(619)465-1917, email aulaqi@aol.com. AULAQI previously attempted
to make this purchase on 5/2/00 with Visa card #4217661267555878
\$AULAQI's Bank of America accounti, but was declined. That order
was then canceled.

On 2/14/01, AULAQI purchased a Compaq Presario 7594 desktop
computer and printer for \$754.15. The purchase was shipped to
AWMMAR AULAQI, 2115 College Street, Apt. #6, Las Cruces, NM
88001. \$Investigation revealed that this purchase was paid with
AULAQI's Bank of America account.i

On 4/6/01, AULAQI purchased a IPAQ Pocket PC H3630 hand-held
computer (similar to a palm-pilot) for \$454.58. The purchase was
shipped to ANWAR AULAQI, 3159 Row St., Falls Church, VA 22044.
\$Investigation revealed that this purchase was paid with AULAQI's
Bank of America account.i

IN
20181

Case ID : 415A-NY-280350-IN
315N-WF-222852

Serial : 20181
89

IN
20181
b7A

AWLAKI-5193

----- Working Copy -----

Page 1

265A-NY-280350-SD

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

On September 19-20, 2001, Special Agent [REDACTED]
conducted the following investigation:

On September 19, 2001, a Federal Court Order was served
on [REDACTED]

On September 20, 2001, [REDACTED]

b3
b7D
b7E

b3
b7D
b7E

The results provided by [REDACTED]

b3
b7D
b7E

-IN
2931

-IN
2931

Case ID : 415A-NY-280350-IN
415A-NY-280350-SD

Serial : 2931
1666

AWLAKI-5194

-1-

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 09/21/2001

GRAND JURY MATERIAL - DISSEMINATE PURSUANT TO RULE 6(e)

Pursuant to WFO control number [redacted] A Federal Grand Jury subpoena was issued by the US Attorney's Office in the Eastern District of Virginia on 09/19/01 to [redacted]

b3
b7D
b7E

On 09/21/01 at approximately 12:15pm the subpoena was served in person on [redacted]

b6
b7C
b3
b7D
b7E

-SBP

Serial 247

Investigation on 09/21/01 at Falls Church, VAFile # 265A-NY-280350-302

Date dictated

by [redacted]

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

AWLAKI-5195

(01/26/1998)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-03-2014 BY NSICG J89J28T90

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 09/17/2002

To: SAN DIEGO

Attn:

b6
b7C

From: SAN DIEGO

Approved By:

Drafted By:

Case ID #: 265A-SD-280350 (PENDING)

Title: PENTTBOMB

Synopsis: ICF #:

Administrative: SA

Details:

INFORMATION CONTROL FORM

Control Number:

b7E

Priority: ROUTINE Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Method of Contact: Telephone/Radio

Source:

Affiliation:

b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

Phone Number:

Information Received Date:

Time: 7:45 AM

Prepared By:

Component/Agency: I&I/FBI

Event:

b7D
b7E

-SD
16681

AWLAKI-5196

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

[REDACTED]

Event Date: [REDACTED]

Time: [REDACTED]

References:

Categories: INFORMATION

TIME LINE INFORMATION

Event Reviewed By: [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Lead Required?: YES

LEAD (s):

Set Lead 1:

SAN DIEGO

AT SAN DIEGO, CA

Lead Control Number:

Assigned To on 09/12/2001 at 11:15 AM

RUN DATA BASE CHECKS. CONTINUE TO CONDUCT LOGIAL
INVESTIGATION.

◆◆

b6
b7C
b7E

(01/26/1998)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-03-2014 BY NSICG J89J28T90

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 10/24/2001

To: SAN DIEGO

Attn:

From: SAN DIEGO

Approved By:

b6
b7C

Drafted By:

Case ID #: 265A-NY-280350-SD (PENDING)

Title: PENTTBOMB

Synopsis: ICF #:

Administrative: SA

Details:

INFORMATION CONTROL FORM

Control Number:

Priority: ROUTINE Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Method of Contact: Written

Source: INCOMING EC FROM DALLAS

Affiliation: FBI

Phone Number:

Information Received Date: 10/04/2001 Time: 9:10 PM

Prepared By:

b6
b7C

Component/Agency: I&I/FBI

Event:

FOR ANWAR

b7E

AULAQI.

265A-NY-280350-DL; SERIAL 2851

Event Date: 10/04/2001 Time: 9:10 PM

-SD
4934

AWLAKI-5199

References: .

Categories: ADMINISTRATIVE

TIME LINE INFORMATION

Event Reviewed By:

b6
b7C

Lead Required?: YES

LEAD (s):

Set Lead 1:

SAN DIEGO

AT SAN DIEGO, CA

Lead Control Number:

Assigned To on 10/04/2001 at 9:10 PM

READ AND CLEAR.

b6
b7C
b7E

◆◆

(01/26/1998)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-03-2014 BY NSICG J89J28T90

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: PRIORITY

Date: 11/02/2001

To: SAN DIEGO

Attn:

From: SAN DIEGO

b6
b7C

Approved By:

Drafted By:

Case ID #: 265A-NY-280350-SD (PENDING)

-58

Title: PENTTBOMB

Synopsis: ICF #:

5706

Administrative: SA

b6
b7C
b7E

Details:

INFORMATION CONTROL FORM

Control Number:

b7E

Priority: PRIORITY Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Method of Contact: In Person

Source:

Affiliation: FBI SAN DIEGO DIVISION

b6
b7C

Phone Number:

Information Received Date: 09/16/2001 Time: 8:30 AM

Prepared By:

Component/Agency: I&I/FBI

Event: BASED UPON RESULTS OF VISA RECORDS, REQUEST THAT
VISA CARD 4266-0905-6865-9652, AND NAME ANWAR NASSER AULAQI
BE QUERIED THROUGH THE APPROPRIATE AIRLINE RESERVATION AND
TICKETING SYSTEMS. TICKETS KNOWN: AMERICAN ON 10/26/00,
SOUTHWEST ON 11/07/00 AND ATA AIR ON 05/22/01.

Event Date: 09/16/2001 Time: 8:30 AM

-SD
5706

AWLAKI-5202

References:

Categories: TIME LINE INFORMATION

Event Reviewed By:

Lead Required?: YES

b6
b7C
b7E

LEAD (s) :

Set Lead 1:

SAN DIEGO

AT SAN DIEGO, CA

Lead Control Number: [REDACTED]

Assigned To [REDACTED] on 09/16/2001 at 8:30 AM

b6

b7C

b7E

SEND LEAD TO DALLAS DIVISION FOR AIRLINE RESERVATION INFO.

◆◆

- 1 -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 09/13/2001

SD
1928

[redacted] residing at [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing agents and that the interview would pertain to the 9/8/2001 rental of a 1999 Hyundai 4-door (white) from his employer, Airport Rent a Car (ARAC), located at 1516 W. Redwood Street.

[redacted] was interviewed at the offices of his employer where he then provided the following information:

[redacted] is employed as [redacted] at ARAC and was working on Saturday, 9/8/2001.

[redacted] was shown a color photograph of Anwar Nasser Aulaqi which was taken approximately four years ago. [redacted] advised that the man who rented the 1999 Hyundai appeared to be the man in the photograph. The differences were that the renter's beard was more closely trimmed and was exhibiting some gray hairs. The renter also appeared slightly older and was not wearing glasses. The renter will be referred to as Aulaqi hereafter in this document.

[redacted] first met Aulaqi when he (Aulaqi) exited the ARAC offices with a copy of his rental contract and presented the contract to [redacted] in order to obtain the car. [redacted] then went over the car with Aulaqi to inspect for damage. Aulaqi did not seem interested or concerned with the inspection and signed the contract.

Aulaqi had a travel suitcase which was brown in color and he had two boxes. The boxes were constructed of cardboard. Each was approximately the same size, measuring approximately 2 feet by 1 foot by 1 foot. The word "FRAGILE" appeared on one box and what appeared to be a person's name was also written on the box with a marker. Both boxes exhibited signs of being handled by the airlines as checked baggage due to the appearance of airline-logo tape on the boxes.

Aulaqi and [redacted] each lifted one of the boxes into the trunk of the car. [redacted] estimated that the box he lifted weighed approximately 15-25 pounds and the weight was evenly distributed.

Investigation on 9/13/2001 at San Diego, California

File # 265D-NY-280350-SD

Date dictated Not Dictated

by SA [redacted]
SA [redacted]

b6

b7C

265D-NY-280350-SD

Continuation of FD-302 of

[REDACTED]

, On 9/13/2001

, Page

2

b6
b7C

The box was not quite filled to the top because the top of the box was slightly concave.

It is customary for ARAC employees to ask their customers, at the time of departure from the premises, if they need any directions. [REDACTED] asked Aulaqi if he needed any directions. Aulaqi replied that he didn't need directions and that he'd "been here before."

b6
b7C

Outside of the exchange related to directions, Aulaqi did not engage in any other conversation with [REDACTED]

Aulaqi was wearing a striped shirt which was not tucked in and very loose pants made of a very thin fabric. The pants were heavily wrinkled. Aulaqi was wearing shoes which were similar to sandals which left Aulaqi's toes exposed. Aulaqi was wearing a hat which was tan or beige in color of a middle-eastern style.

Aulaqi appeared rushed, but not nervous.

- 1 -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 09/13/2001

1930

Following an interview of [redacted] the same day, SA [redacted] telephonically contacted [redacted] Airport Rent a Car (ARAC) at 1516 W. Redwood Street and asked if he could obtain from the current renter the 1999 Hyundai rented by Anwar Nasser Aulagi on 9/8/2001 and grant permission for the FBI to perform a search of the vehicle. [redacted] agreed and advised that he would send out a new car to the current renter of the 1999 Hyundai and advise when the car would be at ARAC. Approximately one hour later, [redacted] advised that the car was at ARAC. SA [redacted] and SA [redacted] then traveled to ARAC.

[redacted] again gave permission for the FBI to take the vehicle from ARAC and perform a search of the vehicle. To evidence the approval, [redacted] executed an FD-26 "Consent to Search" form which was witnessed by SA [redacted]. An FD-597 receipt was given to [redacted] for the car. [redacted] also provided a copy of the current renter's contract so that she could be later contacted if needed for elimination fingerprints. A copy of the contract is attached to this document. The car was rented by [redacted] of Springfield, Virginia, after it was returned by Aulagi.

The car was then transported from ARAC to the FBI offices at 9797 Aero Drive by [redacted] on a flatbed tow truck. After arriving at the FBI offices, the car was then unloaded and placed in an empty bay at the FBI's automotive facility. The car was then processed by the Evidence Response Team. Photos of the car were also taken by photographer [redacted].

At approximately 6:00 p.m., custody of the car was turned over to SA [redacted]. The vehicle remained locked in the service bay overnight. On 9/14/2001, at approximately 10:00 a.m., the car was returned to ARAC using a flat-bed tow truck from [redacted]. An FD-597 was completed to evidence the return.

Investigation on 9/13/2001 at San Diego, California

File # 265D-NY-280350-SD

Date dictated Not Dictated

by SA [redacted]

- 1 -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1931

Date of transcription 09/15/2001

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] residence address [redacted]
[redacted] telephone [redacted]

[redacted] was interviewed at his place of business Airport Rent a Car (ARC) 1516 W. Redwood Street, #100, San Diego, California, telephone (619) 295-1555. [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, as well as the fact that the interview would pertain to ARC's recent rental of a vehicle to Anwar Nasser Aulaqi.

[redacted] was shown a copy of an ARC rental agreement, number 779097, reflecting Aulaqi's renting a Hyundai on Saturday, 9/8/2001 at 11:47 p.m. and returning the vehicle on 9/9/2001 at 2:27 p.m. The agreement indicates that [redacted] handled the rental paper work on 9/8/2001.

[redacted] recalls this transaction and advised that Avis Rent a Car (Avis), Lindbergh Field, referred Aulaqi to ARC. When Aulaqi arrived alone at ARC, via an ARC shuttle, from the Avis office [redacted] was working behind the counter. When Aulaqi entered the ARC office he carried in one box approximately 18"x18"x18" in size. Aulaqi may have also carried in one small piece of luggage. The ARC [redacted] [redacted] assisted Aulaqi by carrying in at least two similarly-sized boxes belonging to Aulaqi. [redacted] does not recall seeing any markings on the boxes indicating they were checked as luggage on an airline flight.

Aulaqi wanted a compact vehicle and [redacted] located a 1999 Hyundai Accent, white in color, California plates 4GND337. Aulaqi was generally non-communicative with [redacted] other than providing the required identifying information for the rental contract.

Aulaqi furnished a Virginia driver's license, number 521777121, showing a residence address of 3331 Kaywood Drive, Falls Church, Virginia, telephone number (703) 820-5738 and date of birth of 4/21/1971. As is normal procedure, [redacted] asked Aulaqi for a local point of contact during the rental period. Aulaqi advised [redacted] that he did not know where he was staying and it was apparent to [redacted] that Aulaqi did not want to disclose to [redacted] any information about his whereabouts while he had the rental

Investigation on 9/13/2001 at San Diego, California

File # 265D-NY-280350-SD

Date dictated 9/15/2001

by SA [redacted]

265D-NY-280350-SD

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED], On 9/13/2001, Page 2

b6
b7C

vehicle. Aulaqi did furnish his cellular telephone number (202) 297-6224.

[REDACTED] was shown a photograph of Aulaqi and he identified this individual in the photograph as being the same individual who rented the vehicle.

[REDACTED] later told [REDACTED] that Aulaqi was very protective of the boxes in his possession when [REDACTED] picked him up at Avis and wanted no assistance from anyone in carrying them to the shuttle. b6 b7C

- 1 -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 09/13/2001

SD
1932

[redacted] born [redacted] residing in [redacted] and [redacted] born [redacted] residing in [redacted] were both advised of the identity of the interviewing agents and that the interview would pertain to the 9/8/2001 rental of a 1999 Hyundai 4-door (white) from their employer, Airport Rent a Car (ARAC), located at 1516 W. Redwood Street. [redacted] were interviewed simultaneously at the offices of their employer where they then provided the following information:

Most of the information provided by [redacted] and [redacted] was provided to the interviewing agents through the assistance of [redacted] who acted as a Spanish-language translator. Special [redacted] also provided some translation.

[redacted] and [redacted] are both employed as lot attendants at ARAC and were both working on Saturday, 9/8/2001. [redacted] was also working on Sunday, 9/9/2001.

[redacted] and [redacted] were shown a color photograph of Anwar Nasser Aulaqi which was taken approximately four years ago. They advised that the man who rented the 1999 Hyundai appeared to be the man in the photograph. They do not recall seeing any glasses being worn by Aulaqi. The renter will be referred to as Aulaqi hereafter in this document.

[redacted] first met Aulaqi when he picked him up from the Avis Rent a Car location at the San Diego airport using the ARAC shuttle van. Avis did not have any rental cars available, so they contacted ARAC and referred Aulaqi to them. When [redacted] arrived at the Avis location, he attempted to assist Aulaqi with his luggage; which consisted of three cardboard boxes and a small bag. Aulaqi quickly reacted and stopped [redacted] telling him not to touch the bags and that he would load them into the van by himself, which he did. Aulaqi was [redacted] only passenger for the trip. Aulaqi did not engage [redacted] in any conversation at all during the ride to ARAC. Aulaqi did not provide any tip to [redacted]

Investigation on 9/13/2001 at San Diego, California

File # 265D-NY-280350-SD

Date dictated Not Dictated

SA [redacted]
SA [redacted]

265D-NY-280350-SD

Continuation of FD-302 of [redacted] & [redacted] on 9/13/2001, Page 2

b6
b7C

The small bag which was the type generally used for a small amount of clothing. The three boxes consisted of one smaller box and two larger boxes of approximately equal size, approximately 2 feet by one foot. The boxes were sealed with tape and had airport labels on them. At least one of the boxes had a name written on it. [redacted] moved the small box into the lobby from the shuttle van. The box was very light and was taped shut. By the weight and feel of it, [redacted] thought that it might contain clothing, but did not actually observe the contents of the box.

b6
b7C

Aulaqi did not ask for any directions when he exited ARAC's property.

[redacted] was working and present when Aulaqi returned the car on Sunday, 9/9/2001. When Aulaqi returned the car, another car was waiting for him. The two cars drove in to ARAC together and then Aulaqi went over to the other car, made a gesture, and then went in to return the rental car. The other car was an approximate-1996-or newer American-made car, white, with lightly tinted windows. From what [redacted] could observe through the tinted windows, the driver appeared to be a male. [redacted] did not observe any others in the car. The car did not have any markings on it and appeared to be a private not-for-hire car. Although ARAC offers a free airport shuttle to its customers, Aulaqi did not request a ride.

b6
b7C

[redacted] did not observe any boxes in Aulaqi's possession when the car was returned.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 09/27/2001

To: Washington Field

Attn: SA [REDACTED]

From: San Diego [REDACTED]

Contact: SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

Case ID #: 265A-NY-280350 (Pending)

Title: PENTTBOMB
Major Case 182

GRAND JURY MATERIAL - DISSEMINATE PURSUANT TO RULE 6(e)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

Synopsis: To forward copies of [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

Enclosure(s): [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

Details: Based on a prior telephonic request the enclosed are being furnished to Washington Field Office.

-SD

| 2707 |

-SD
2707

To: Washington Field From: San Diego
Re: 265A-NY-280350, 09/27/2001

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1:

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

Read and clear.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

♦♦

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: PRIORITY.

Date: 10/15/2001

To: Counterterrorism
Investigative Services
Albuquerque
New York
Washington Field

Attn:

Command Post
Command Post
SA

b7E
b6
b7C

From: San Diego

Contact: SA

b6
b7C
b7E

Approved By:

Drafted By:

Case ID #: 265A-NY-280350 . (Pending)

Title: PENTTBOMB
MAJOR CASE 182

3668

Synopsis: Set forth lead for Albuquerque to obtain copy of birth certificate for Anwar Nasser Aulaqi.

Details: Investigation conducted by the San Diego Division has determined that Anwar Nasser Aulaqi, date of birth 4/21/1971, purported place of birth Las Cruces, New Mexico, visited San Diego on 9/8/2001. Aulaqi is the former Imam of the mosque located at 7181 Saranac Street, La Mesa, California and was a former spiritual leader for hijackers Nawaf Alhazmi and Khalid Almihdhar when these individuals were in San Diego. Aulaqi is currently residing at 3331 Kaywood Drive, Falls Church, Virginia.

Recently, a discrepancy has arisen regarding Aulaqi's place of birth and, as a result, his U. S. citizen status may be in question along with the fact that he may have submitted fraudulent documents to U. S. Department of State.

b7E

Aulaqi has a U. S. passport, issued in 1993 and amended in 2000. Aulaqi stated on his passport application that he was born 4/21/1971 in Las Cruces, New Mexico.

-SD
3668

To: Counterterrorism From: San Diego
Re: 265A-NY-280350, 10/15/2001

LEAD(s) :

Set Lead 1:

ALBUQUERQUE

AT LAS CRUCES, NEW MEXICO

Will confirm that Anwar Nasser Aulaqi was born in Las Cruces, New Mexico on 4/21/1971, as he purported, and forward copies of his birth certificate and any other pertinent documentation to both Washington Field and San Diego Divisions.

♦♦

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: PRIORITY

Date: 09/16/2001

To: Dallas

Attn: SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

From: San Diego

Contact: SA [REDACTED]

cell
desk

Approved By: [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

Case ID #: 265D-NY-280350-SD (Pending)

Title: PENTBOMB;
MC 182

505

Synopsis: Request coverage of [REDACTED] lead.

b7E

Details: Investigation in San Diego has determined that ANWAR NASSER AULAQI visited San Diego just before the WTC/Pentagon disaster. AULAQI was the spiritual leader of the two pilots from San Diego and the former Imam of the mosque located at 7181 Saranac Street in San Diego. AULAQI currently resides at 3331 Kaywood Drive in Falls Church, VA 22041. Telephone numbers of (703) 821-5738 (residence) and (202) 297-6224 (wireless) have been identified for AULAQI.

AULAQI arrived in San Diego via air on 9/8/2001 (Saturday) and departed on 9/10/2001 (Monday). It is not known what carrier AULAQI traveled on [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED] The rental car company that AULAQI utilized in San Diego provided a VISA card number for AULAQI of 4266-0905-6865-9652.

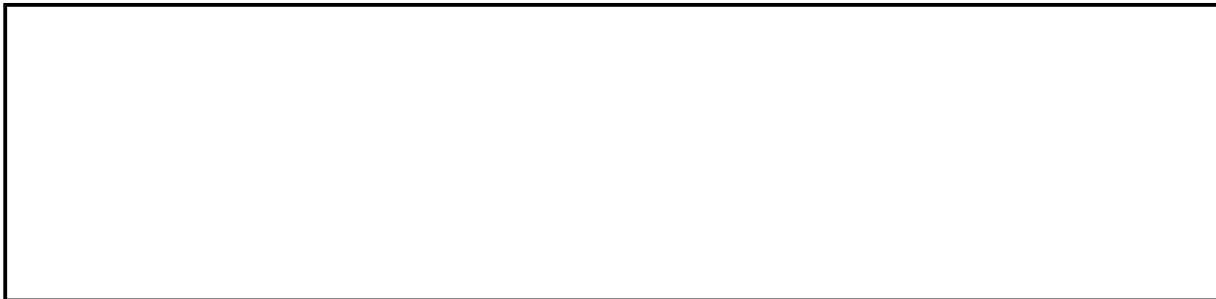
AULAQI rented a car in San Diego on 9/8/2001 at approximately 11:45 p.m. and returned it the following day at approximately 2:30 p.m. after driving it only 37 miles. [REDACTED]

b3
b7E

[REDACTED] In addition, when AULAQI returned the car, he did not take the shuttle back to the airport.

-SD
505

To: Dallas From: San Diego
Re: 265D-NY-280350-SD, 09/16/2001



b3
b7E

To: Dallas From: San Diego
Re: .265D-NY-280350-SD, 09/16/2001

LEAD(s) :

Set Lead 1:

DALLAS

AT DALLAS

Will query the appropriate airline and travel industry reservation systems for VISA card number 4266-0905-6865-9652 and the name ANWAR NASSER AULAOI. Will report results to SA [REDACTED] via fax to [REDACTED]

♦♦

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE..

Date: 10/08/2001

To: Charlotte
Counterterrorism

Attn: SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

From: Washington Field
[REDACTED]

Contact: SA [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

Case ID #: 265D-NY-280350-WF (Pending)

Title: PENTBOMB;
MAJOR CASE #182

Administrative: Control Number [REDACTED]

b7E

Synopsis: To respond to lead set by Charlotte Division.

Reference: 265A-NY-280350-302 Serial 24626
265A-NY-280350-WF Serial 761
[REDACTED]

Details: The above lead was sent to WFO to conduct logical investigation of .
ANWAR AULAQI, 3331 Kaywood Drive, Falls Church, Virginia and 3159 Row Street,
Falls Church, Virginia. [REDACTED]

b3
b7E
b7D

This lead was set because the credit card used was found on the watch list
[REDACTED]

ANWAR AULAQI has been under investigation by WFO since 9/15/01.
He is the Imam of the Dar Al-Hijra Mosque which is located at 3159 Row Street,
Falls Church, Virginia. His home address is 3331 Kaywood Drive, Falls Church,
Virginia. At present, WFO has a criminal case and a [REDACTED]
on AULAQI. The credit card used was placed on the watch list due to the
travel AULAQI had conducted prior to his arriving in Virginia. Also, prior to
his arriving in Virginia, the San Diego Field office has an investigation open
on him as at that time he was serving as the Imam for the Al-Ribat Mosque in
San Diego, California.

b3
b7E

WFO has in its possession all of AULAQI's [REDACTED] travel
records and will be getting a final analysis in the near future. Any further
leads regarding AULAQI should be sent to either SA [REDACTED] or SA
[REDACTED] WFO considers this lead covered.

b3
b6
b7C
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: PRIORITY

Date: 10/25/2001

To: Dallas

Attn: [REDACTED]

From: Washington Field
[REDACTED]

Contact: SA [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

Case ID #: 265D-NY-280350-WF (Pending)

Title: PENTTBOMB;
MAJOR CASE 182

Synopsis: Request query of [REDACTED]

Details: Request a query of [REDACTED] for future travel, for Anwar Nasser Aulaqi. Aulaqi was the spiritual leader of two of the hijackers on American Airlines Flight 77, that crashed into the Pentagon on 09/11/01. Following are identifiers and alias names used by Aulaqi:

NAMES: Anwar Nasser Aulaqi, aka
Anwar Awlaki
Anwar Al-Awlaki

ADDRESS: 3331 Kaywood Drive, Falls Church, VA 22041

BUSINESS: 3159 Row Street, Falls Church, VA 22044

TELEPHONES: (703) 821-5738 and (202) 297-6224

VISA Card: 4266090568659652

-WF

5379

-WF - 5379

To: Dallas From: Washington Field
Re: 265D-NY-280350-WF, 10/25/2001

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1:

DALLAS

AT DALLAS

Request a query of [REDACTED] for
future travel, for Anwar Aulaqi, aka: Anwar Awlaki, Anwar Al-
Awlaki.

b7E

♦♦

(01/26/1998)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-03-2014 BY NSICG J89J28790

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 12/16/2001

To: WFO

Attn:

From: WFO

Approved By:

b6
b7C

Drafted By:

Case ID #: 265A-NY-280350-WF (PENDING)

Title: PENTTBOMB

Synopsis: ICF #:

b7E

Details:

INFORMATION CONTROL FORM

Control Number:

Priority: ROUTINE Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Method of Contact: Written

Source:

b6
b7C

Affiliation: FBI

Phone Number:

Information Received Date: 09/23/2001 Time: 4:00 PM

Prepared By:

b6
b7C
b3
b7E

Component/Agency:

Event:

Event Date: 09/23/2001 Time: 4:00 PM

References:

Categories:

b3
b7E

AWLAKI-5222

Event Reviewed By:

Lead Required?: YES

b6
b7C

LEAD (s):

Set Lead 1:

WFO

AT WASHINGTON, DC

Lead Control Number: [REDACTED]

Assigned To [REDACTED] on 09/23/2001 at 4:00 PM

[REDACTED]

◆◆

b6
b7C
b3
b7E

(01/26/1998)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-03-2014 BY NSICG J89J28T90

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 12/26/2001

To: WFO

Attn:

b6
b7C

From: WFO

Approved By:

Drafted By:

Case ID #: 265A-NY-280350-WF (PENDING)

Title: PENTTBOMB

Synopsis: ICF #:

Details:

b7E

INFORMATION CONTROL FORM

Control Number:

Priority: ROUTINE Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Method of Contact: Written

Source:

Affiliation: FBI

Phone Number:

Information Received Date: 09/23/2001 Time: 4:00 PM

Prepared By:

Component/Agency:

Event:

Event Date: 09/23/2001 Time: 4:00 PM

References:

Categories:

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b3
b7E

b3
b7E

AWLAKI-5225

Event Reviewed By: ☐

Lead Required?: YES

b6
b7c

LEAD (s):

Set Lead 1:

WFO

AT WASHINGTON, DC

Lead Control Number: [REDACTED]

Assigned To [REDACTED] on 09/23/2001 at 4:00 PM

[REDACTED]

◆◆

b6
b7C
b3
b7E

(01/26/1998)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-03-2014 BY NSICC J89J28T90

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 10/29/2001

To: WFO

Attn:

b6
b7C

From: WFO

Approved By:

Drafted By:

Case ID #: 265A-NY-280350-WF (PENDING)

Title: PENTTBOMB

Synopsis: ICF #

Details:

INFORMATION CONTROL FORM

b7E

Control Number:

Priority: ROUTINE Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Method of Contact: Written

Source: SOURCE

Affiliation:

Phone Number:

Information Received Date: 10/04/2001 Time: 1:15 PM

Prepared By:

b6
b7C

Component/Agency: I&I/FBI

Event: SOURCE ADVISED

b7D
b7E

Event Date:

Time:

WF-9167

AWLAKI-5228

References:

Categoriès:
FLT77

FINANCIAL

Event Reviewed By:

b6
b7C
b7E

Lead Required?: YES

LEAD (s):

Set Lead 1:

WFO

AT WASHINGTON, DC

Lead Control Number:

Assigned To on 10/06/2001 at 5:15 PM

CONDUCT LOGICAL INVESTIGATION OF ANWAR AULAQI, 3331 WAYWOOD
DRIVE, FALLS CHURCH, VA., AND ANWAR AL-AULARI, 3159 ROW
STREET, FALLS CHURCH, VA.,

b6
b7C
b7E

◆◆

(Rev. 08-28-2000)

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 10/22/2001

To: Washington Field

From: Washington Field

Contact: SA [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

(U) Case ID #: ~~(SECRET)~~ 265A-NY-280350-WF (Pending)

(U) ~~(SECRET)~~ 199N-WF-222852 (Pending)

(U) Title: ~~(SECRET)~~ PENTTBOMB;
MAJOR CASE 182

(U) Synopsis: ~~(S)~~ Pursuant to a subpoena served on [REDACTED]

~~(S)~~

(U) Derived From: ~~G-3~~
Declassify On: ~~X1~~

(U)

(U)

(U)

21480.ec

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

-WF-3382

--AWLAKI-5231

b6
b7C
b7E

b6
b7C
b3
b7D
b7E

b6
b7C
b3
b7E
b7D

~~SECRET~~

To: Washington Field From: Washington Field
(U) Re: ~~(SECRET)~~ 265A-NY-280350-WF, 10/22/2001

(U)

X

(U)

X

(U)

X

b6
b7C
b3
b7E

♦♦

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1174529-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 18
Page 7 ~ b6; b7A; b7C; b7E;
Page 8 ~ b7E;
Page 9 ~ b7E;
Page 10 ~ b7E;
Page 11 ~ b7E;
Page 14 ~ b1; b3; b7D; b7E;
Page 34 ~ b6; b7A; b7C; b7E;
Page 36 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 37 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 38 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 41 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 42 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 50 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 53 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7D; b7E;
Page 54 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7D; b7E;
Page 55 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 56 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 57 ~ Referral/Consult;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~SECRET~~

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

(S)



~~SECRET~~

(U)

[redacted] e-mail

b6
b7C

Page 1

(S) From: [redacted]

To: [redacted]

Date:

Subject:

Tue, Oct 22, 2002 10:34 AM

e-mail

b1
b3
b7E
b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~
~~G-3~~
~~X-1~~

(S) [redacted]

b1
b3
b7E
b7D

Thanks for your assistance.

[redacted]
WFO, currently TDY in Louisville

b6
b7C

DATE: 06-19-2013
CLASSIFIED BY NSICG J89J28T90
REASON: 1.4 (c)
DECLASSIFY ON: 06-19-2038

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

b7A

[redacted]

19970-01-222852
SEARCHED [] INDEXED []
SERIALIZED [] FILED []

NOV 11 2002

[redacted]

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

(U)

5239

(Rev. 08-28-2000)

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 11/18/2002

To: Counterterrorism
WMFO
San Diego

Attn:

[Redacted] SSA [Redacted]
A/SSA [Redacted]
SSA [Redacted]

b6
b7C
b7E

From: San Diego

[Redacted] International Terrorism
Contact: SA [Redacted]

Approved By: [Redacted]

b6
b7C

Drafted By: [Redacted]

(U) Case ID #: (S) 199N-WF-222852 (Pending)
(S) [Redacted] (Closed)
(S) [Redacted] (Pending)

b1
b3
b7A
b7E

(U) Title: (S) ANWAR NASSER AULAQI,
a.k.a. N.A. Aulaqi,
Anwar N. Alauaqi;
IT-UBL-HAMAS

(U) (S) ANWAR N. AULAQI,
a.k.a. N.A. Aulaqi,
Anwar N. Alauaqi;
IT-HAMAS

(U) Synopsis: (S) Provide to Counterterrorism, WMFO, and San Diego
results [Redacted] that shows
possible operational activities enacted by captioned subject,
Anwar N. Aulaqi, while in San Diego.

b7D
b7E

(S) (U) Derived From: G-3
Declassify On: X1

(S) [Redacted]

Classified
11/19/02
D

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C
b7A

[Redacted]
199N-WF-222852
[Redacted]
[Redacted]

~~SECRET~~

(U) To: Counterterrorism From: San Diego
Re: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852, 11/18/2002

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1:

COUNTERTERRORISM

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

(U) ~~(S)~~ For whatever action deemed appropriate.

Set Lead 2:

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

(U) ~~(S)~~ For whatever action deemed appropriate.

♦♦

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(Rev. 08-28-2000)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 11/14/2002

To: ~~Washington Field~~

Attn: v [redacted]

SA [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7E

From: Washington Field

Contact: SA [redacted]

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

(U) Case ID #: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852 (Pending)

(U) Title: ~~(S)~~ AULAQI, ANWAR, NASSER
AULAQI, N, A
ALAULAQI, ANWAR, N

(S) Synopsis: [redacted]

~~(S)~~ (U) Derived From: G-3
Declassify On: X1

b1
b3
b7D
b7E

(S) Details: [redacted]

[redacted] provided the following
information:

(S)

b1
b3
b7D
b7E

b7A

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

199N-WF-222852

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 1	
FBI WASH METRO FIELD	

b6
b7C

AWLAKI-5243

~~SECRET~~

(U)

b1

b3

b6

b7C

b7E

Page 1

From: [redacted]

To: [redacted]

Date: Wed. Oct 16. 2002 12:25 PM

Subject: [redacted]

b1

b3

b6

b7C

b7E

b1

b3

b6

b7C

b7D

b7E

FOR RETURN OF SEARCH for Case Agent

Thanks,

IA [redacted]

b6

b7C

b1

b3

b6

b7C

b7D

b7E

[redacted] can you see any problem with 199N-WF-222852 [redacted] I think, typing it from memory)? [redacted] says he [redacted]

b1

b3

b6

b7C

b7E

b6
b7C

CC: [redacted]

b1

b3

b7E

DATE: 06-19-2013
CLASSIFIED BY NSICG J89J28T90
REASON: 1.4 (c)
DECLASSIFY ON: 06-19-2038

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

b7A

b6
b7C

199N-WF-222852
SERIAL [redacted]

DEC 04 2002

~~SECRET~~

AWLAKI-5244

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

(Rev. 08-28-2000)

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 12/11/2002

To: Washington Field

Attn: SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

From: CYBER [REDACTED]

Contact: SSA [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

(U) Case ID #: (S) 199N-WF-222852 (Pending)-384
(U) 66F-HQ-1319773 (None)-291

(U) Title: (S) AULAQI, ANWAR, NASSER;
UBL / AL QAEDA

(S) Synopsis: (S) The receiving office case agent is being
provided with [REDACTED]

b1
b3
b7E

(S) Derived From: G-3
(U) Declassify On: X1

(S) Package Conv: (S) Being forwarded under separate cover are
[REDACTED]

b1
b3
b7E

Details: (S) Reference the above captioned investigation,
[REDACTED]

b7A

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

199N-WF-222852
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

DEC 1 2002

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

(Rev. 08-28-2000)

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 12/18/2002

To: Washington Field

Attn: ELSUR

From: Washington Field

Contact: SA [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7E

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

(U) Case ID #: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852 - 385 (Pending)

(U) Title: ~~(S)~~ ANWAR AULAQI;
IT - UBL

(U) Synopsis: ~~(S)~~ [redacted] b7E

~~(S)~~ Derived From : G-3
(U) Declassify On: X1

(U) [redacted] b7E

(U) Reference: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852 Serial 384

(S) Details: ~~(S)~~ Referenced EC. dated [redacted] forwarded [redacted] b1
to WFO. These [redacted] b3
[redacted] WFO received these [redacted] b7E

(U) ~~(S)~~ The inclusive dates of these [redacted] are
[redacted] are labeled as [redacted] b7E

♦♦

b7A

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

DEC 1 2002

AWLAKI-5240

(Rev. 08-28-2000)

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 12/18/2002

To: CYBER

Attn:

SSA

b6
b7C
b7E

From: Washington Field

Contact: SA

b6
b7C
b7E

Approved By:

Drafted By:

(U) Case ID #: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852 (Pending)

(U) Title: ~~(S)~~ ANWAR AULAQI;
IT - UBL

(U) Synopsis: ~~(S)~~ [redacted] sent inadvertently to WFO. b7E

~~(S)~~ Derived From: G-3
(U) Declassify On: X1

(U) [redacted] b7E

(U) Reference: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852 Serial 384
(U) 66F-HQ-1319773 Serial 291

(S) Details: ~~(S)~~ Referenced EC forwarded [redacted] to WFO. These

b1
b3
b7E

[redacted] WFO received [redacted]

(U) ~~(S)~~ Included in the [redacted] were several that
did not pertain to 199N-WF-222852. They are listed below and
returned to [redacted] b7E

b7A

~~SECRET~~

199N-WF-222852
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

b6
b7C

DEC 11 2002

AWLAKI-5247

b6
b7C

23523 EC

~~SECRET~~

To: Washington Field From: Washington Field

(U) Re: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852, 12/18/2002



b7E

♦♦

~~SECRET~~

(Rev. 08-28-2000)

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 12/19/2002

To: Washington Field

From: Washington Field

Contact: SA [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7E

Approved By [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

(U) Case ID #: (S) 199N-WF-222852. (Pending)
(S) 199N-WF-222852 [redacted] (Pending) b7E

(U) Title: (S) ANWAR AULAQI;
IT - UBL

(U) Synopsis: (S) Opening [redacted] b7E

(S) (U) Derived From: G-3
Declassify On: X1

(U) Details: (S) Request opening [redacted] relating
to the storage of general and ELSUR evidence in captioned case.

b7E

♦♦

b6
b7C

12-20-02

12/19/02

OPEN

b6
b7C
b7E

~~SECRET~~

b7A

199N-WF-222852

b6
b7C

DEC 19 2002

AWLAKI-5249

b6
b7C

23534.8C

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

From: [redacted] b6
To: [redacted] b7C

Date: Tue, Dec 31, 2002 5:50 PM

b1
b3
b7E

(S) Subject: 199N-WF-222852 [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

(S) The POCs in San Francisco [redacted]

b1
b3
b7D
b7E

b6
b7C

[redacted]

(S) [redacted] I left v-mail for [redacted] also, but this is a further heads-up. [redacted]

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

(S) CC: [redacted]

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

DATE: 06-19-2013
CLASSIFIED BY NSICG J89J28T90
REASON: 1.4 (c)
DECLASSIFY ON: 06-19-2038

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

b7A

[redacted]

b6
b7C

199N-WF-222852
SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]

[redacted]

~~SECRET~~

DATE: 06-28-2013
CLASSIFIED BY NSICG J89J28T90
REASON: 1.4 (c)
DECLASSIFY ON: 06-28-2038

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

(S)

[Redacted]

b1
b3
b7E

(S)

[Redacted]

Anwar Aulagi
571-77-7121 (Anwar Aulagi)

Records Check:

ACS: By: [Redacted] SA [Redacted] 12/31/02
(print name/title) (initials) (date)

Asset Files: By [Redacted] /res [Redacted] 12/31/02 NEG
(field) (print name/title) (initials) (date)

Asset and Informant Unit By: _____
(FBIHQ) (print name/title) (initials) (date)

(S)

[Redacted]

FBIHQ Supervisor:

b1
b3
b7E

(S)

[Redacted]

(date)

Field Office Review:

WFO [Redacted] 12/31/02 [Redacted] 12/31/02
(office) (case agent) (date) (supervisor/date)

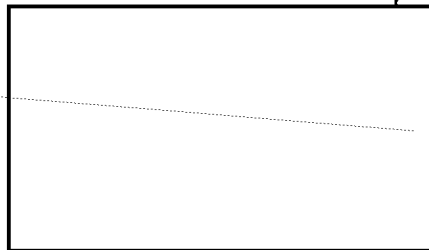
Reviewed Entire Declaration/Pages _____ to _____ of Draft
Complete

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C
b7A

~~SECRET~~

(S)



b1
b3
b7E

7) sur

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

Additional Review (if applicable)

(S)

Criminal Case Description

WFO

(office)

(case agent)

12/31/02

(date)

(supervisor/date)

12/31/02

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

Reviewed Entire Declaration/Pages Complete to _____ of Draft

U.S. Attorney's Office/Department of Justice Review:

(name/title/office)

(date)

Reviewed pages _____ to _____ of Draft Declaration

~~SECRET~~

AWLAKI-5253

~~SECRET~~

DATE: 07-10-2013
 CLASSIFIED BY NSICG J89J28T90
 REASON: 1.4 (c)
 DECLASSIFY ON: 07-10-2038

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
 WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE



FBI FACSIMILE COVER SHEET

PRECEDENCE

- ☒ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION

- ☐ Top Secret
☒ ~~Secret~~
☐ Confidential
☐ Sensitive
☐ Unclassified

Time Transmitted: _____
 Sender's Initials: _____
 Number of Pages: 3
 (including cover sheet)

To: FBIHQ _____
 Name of Office

Date: 12/31/2002

Facsimile Number: _____

b7E
 b6
 b7C

Attn: _____
 Name Room Telephone

From: WFO _____
 Name of Office

(S) Subject: _____

b1
 b3
 b7E

Special Handling Instructions: _____

Originator's Name: _____ Telephone: _____
 b6
 b7C

Originator's Facsimile Number: _____

Approved: _____

Brief Description of Communication Faxed: _____

WARNING

Information attached to the cover sheet is U.S. Government Property. If you are not the intended recipient of this information, disclosure, reproduction, distribution, or use of this information is prohibited (18.U.S.C. § 641). Please notify the originator or the local FBI Office immediately to arrange for proper disposition.

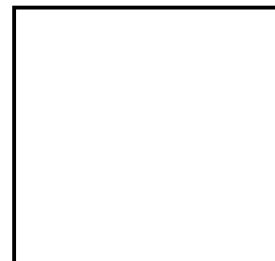
~~SECRET~~

AWLAKI-5254

* * * TRANSMISSION RESULT REPORT (DEC.31.2002 12:27PM) * * *

DATE	TIME	ADDRESS	MODE	TIME	PAGE	RESULT	PERS. NAME	FILE
DEC.31.	12:25PM	COMPATIBLE	G-TS	1'39"	P. 3	OK		161 .:

b7E



: BATCH
M : MEMORY
S : STANDARD
A-: ASYNC MODE

C : CONFIDENTIAL
L : SEND LATER
D : DETAIL
1-: MIL STD MODE

\$: TRANSFER
@ : FORWARDING
F : FINE
G-: RICOH-MG3/COMPATIBLE MODE

P : POLLING
E : ECM
> : REDUCTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 06-20-2013 BY NSICG J89J28T90

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 9-28-92)

To: Administrative Officer

Date 12/31/02		
Requested by		
Ext.	Squad:	File No. 199N-WF-222852
Social Security Account # 621-77-7121		

b6
b7C
b7E

Subject
Aliases
Anwar Aulagi

Address Yemen	Birth Date 4/21/71	Birth Place New Mexico	Race W	Sex <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	-----------	--

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict Locality of |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Security Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Security (If no Main, list all Security References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Security References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

<input type="checkbox"/> [Redacted] 12/31/02 Searched by Date	<input type="checkbox"/> ISIS: <input type="checkbox"/> NEG <input type="checkbox"/> POS Searched by Date
<input type="checkbox"/> [Redacted] POS 12/31/02 Searched by Date	<input type="checkbox"/> OCIS: <input type="checkbox"/> NEG <input type="checkbox"/> POS Searched by Date
<input type="checkbox"/> ELSUR Indices: <input type="checkbox"/> NEG <input type="checkbox"/> POS Searched by Date	<input type="checkbox"/> IIS: <input type="checkbox"/> NEG <input type="checkbox"/> POS Searched by Date
<input type="checkbox"/> FOIMS: <input type="checkbox"/> NEG <input type="checkbox"/> POS Searched by Date	<input type="checkbox"/> MICRO: <input type="checkbox"/> NEG <input type="checkbox"/> POS Searched by Date
<input type="checkbox"/> GLOBAL: <input type="checkbox"/> NEG <input type="checkbox"/> POS Searched by Date	<input type="checkbox"/> REGIONAL: <input type="checkbox"/> NEG <input type="checkbox"/> POS Searched by Date

b6
b7C

Place an "X" by the Field Office(s) to Query for Regional Searches.

Northeast			Mid-Atlantic		Central		Western	
Legats								
<input type="checkbox"/> Albany	<input type="checkbox"/> Athens	<input type="checkbox"/> Madrid	<input type="checkbox"/> Atlanta	<input type="checkbox"/> Mobile	<input type="checkbox"/> Buffalo	<input type="checkbox"/> Little Rock	<input type="checkbox"/> Albuquerque	
<input type="checkbox"/> Boston	<input type="checkbox"/> Bangkok	<input type="checkbox"/> Manila	<input type="checkbox"/> Baltimore	<input type="checkbox"/> New Orleans	<input type="checkbox"/> Chicago	<input type="checkbox"/> Louisville	<input type="checkbox"/> Anchorage	
<input type="checkbox"/> New Haven	<input type="checkbox"/> Bern	<input type="checkbox"/> Mexico City	<input type="checkbox"/> Birmingham	<input type="checkbox"/> Norfolk	<input type="checkbox"/> Cincinnati	<input type="checkbox"/> Milwaukee	<input type="checkbox"/> Honolulu	
<input type="checkbox"/> New York City	<input type="checkbox"/> Bogota	<input type="checkbox"/> Montevideo	<input type="checkbox"/> Charlotte	<input type="checkbox"/> Quantico	<input type="checkbox"/> Cleveland	<input type="checkbox"/> Minneapolis	<input type="checkbox"/> Las Vegas	
<input type="checkbox"/> Newark	<input type="checkbox"/> Bonn	<input type="checkbox"/> Ottawa	<input type="checkbox"/> Columbia	<input type="checkbox"/> Richmond	<input type="checkbox"/> Dallas	<input type="checkbox"/> Oklahoma City	<input type="checkbox"/> Los Angeles	
<input type="checkbox"/> Philadelphia	<input type="checkbox"/> Bridgetown	<input type="checkbox"/> Panama City	<input type="checkbox"/> Jackson	<input type="checkbox"/> San Juan	<input type="checkbox"/> Denver	<input type="checkbox"/> Omaha	<input type="checkbox"/> Phoenix	
<input type="checkbox"/> All above	<input type="checkbox"/> Brussels	<input type="checkbox"/> Paris	<input type="checkbox"/> Jacksonville	<input type="checkbox"/> Tampa	<input type="checkbox"/> Detroit	<input type="checkbox"/> Pittsburgh	<input type="checkbox"/> Portland	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Canberra	<input type="checkbox"/> Rome	<input type="checkbox"/> Knoxville	<input type="checkbox"/> Washington	<input type="checkbox"/> El Paso	<input type="checkbox"/> San Antonio	<input type="checkbox"/> Sacramento	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Caracas	<input type="checkbox"/> Tokyo	<input type="checkbox"/> Memphis	<input type="checkbox"/> Field	<input type="checkbox"/> Houston	<input type="checkbox"/> Springfield	<input type="checkbox"/> Salt Lake City	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Hong Kong	<input type="checkbox"/> Vienna	<input type="checkbox"/> Miami	<input type="checkbox"/> All above	<input type="checkbox"/> Indianapolis	<input type="checkbox"/> St. Louis	<input type="checkbox"/> San Diego	
	<input type="checkbox"/> London				<input type="checkbox"/> Kansas City	<input type="checkbox"/> All above	<input type="checkbox"/> San Francisco	
							<input type="checkbox"/> Seattle	
							<input type="checkbox"/> All above	

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

b7A

b6
b7C

Consolidated by	Date
Reviewed by	Date
File Review Symbols I - Identical NI - Not identical ? - Not identifiable U - Unavailable reference	

AWLAKI-5256

(S)

Re: 199N-WF-22285

b1

b3

b6

b7C

b7E

Page 1

From:

To:

Date:

Thu, Jan 2, 2003 3:11 PM

Subject:

Re: 199N-WF-222852

b1

b3

b6

b7C

b7E

b7D

1/2/2003

Thanks,

b6

b7C

>>>

12/31 2:44 PM >>>

b1

b3

b7D

b7E

The POCs in San Francisco

b6

b7C

(S)

I left v-mail for

also, but this is a further heads-up

b1

b3

b6

b7C

b7E

b7D

CC: (S)

b7A

SEARCHED

SERIALIZED

JAN 0

2003

b6

b7C

AWLAK-5257

*** NCIC RESPONSE #74516 RECEIVED FOR TERM T09H *** FB0050
DCFBIWF00
NO NCIC WANT SOC/521777121

*** NCIC RESPONSE #74837 RECEIVED FOR TERM T09H *** FB 0P

DCFBIWFS6

THIS INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION INDEX RESPONSE IS THE RESULT OF YOUR
RECORD REQUEST FOR FBI/461766TB4. THE FOLLOWING WILL RESPOND TO YOUR
AGENCY:

CALIFORNIA - STATE ID/CA11741965
END

009 02.EC

b6
b7C

(Rev. 08-28-2000)

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: PRIORITY

Date: 01/08/2003

To: WMFO

A/SSA

b6
b7C

San Diego

SA

SSA

From: San Diego

Contact: SA

b6
b7C
b7E

Approved By:

Drafted By:

(U) Case ID #: (S) 199N-WF-222852-398 (Pending)
(S) (Pending)

b1
b3
b7A
b7E

(U) Title: (S) ANWAR NASSER AULAQI,
a.k.a. N.A. Aulaqi,
Anwar N. Alauaqi;
IT-UBL-HAMAS

b1
b3
b7D
b7E

(S) (U) Derived From: G-3
Declassify On: X1

(S) b1
b3
b7D
b7E

b1
b3
b7D
b7E

~~SECRET~~

b7A

199N-WF-222852-398
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

b6
b7C

JAN 1 2003

I-5267

To: WMFO From: San Diego
Re: 199N-WF-222852, 01/08/2003

~~SECRET~~

(S)

b1
b3
b7D
b7E

(S)

b1
b3
b7D
b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: WMFO From: San Diego
Re: 199N-WF-222852, 01/08/2003

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1:

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

(U) ~~(S)~~ Review and advise San Diego at earliest opportunity
should [redacted] be required of [redacted]

Contact SA [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

♦♦

~~SECRET~~

(Rev. 08-28-2000)

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 01/24/2003

To: San Diego

Attn: SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

From: Washington Field
[REDACTED]

Contact: SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

(U) Case ID #: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852 (Pending)

(S) [REDACTED] (Pending) b1

(U) Title: ~~(S)~~ ANWAR NASSER AULAQI;
IT - UBL b3
b7A
b7E

(U) Synopsis: ~~(S)~~ Response to lead set forth in reference. Lead covered.

~~(S)~~ (U) Derived From : G-3
Declassify On: X1

(U) Reference: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852 Serial 398

(S) [REDACTED] b1
b3
b7D
b7E

(S) ~~(S)~~ Based on several e-mails exchanged between SA
[REDACTED] (WFO) and SA [REDACTED] (SD), and a telephone
conversation on 01/23/2003.

b7A

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

Clear lead
Assigned
SA
1/28/03
D

1-27-03

030243.EC

AWLAK 5270

FD-542 (Rev. 01-31-2003)

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 04/21/2003

To: Washington Field

Attn: SA [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7E

From: San Francisco
[redacted]

Contact: IA [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7E

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: (U) 199N-WF-222852-405 (Pending)

(U) Title: ~~(S)~~ ANWAR NASSER AULAQI
IT - AL QAEDA
OO: WF

b1
b3
b7D
b7E

(U) Derived From : G-3
Declassify On: X1

Reference: (U) 199N-WF-222852 serial 404

b1
b3
b7D
b7E
b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

b7A

b6
b7C

199N-WF-222852
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

b6
b7C

APR 29 2003

~~SECRET~~

To: Washington Field From: San Francisco
Re: (U) 199N-WF-222852, 04/21/2003



b1
b3
b7D
b7E

(S)

(U)

~~(S)~~

Lead covered at San Francisco.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: Washington Field From: San Francisco
Re: (U) 199N-WF-222852, 04/21/2003

Accomplishment Information:

Number: [redacted]

Type: [redacted]

b1

b3

b7E

Claimed By: [redacted]

SSN: [redacted]

b6

Name: [redacted]

b7C

Squad: [redacted]

b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: Washington Field From: San Francisco
Re: (U) 199N-WF-222852, 04/21/2003

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1: (Info)

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

(U) Read and clear.

♦♦

~~SECRET~~

(Rev. 01-31-2003)

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 04/26/2003

To: Counterterrorism

Attn: [redacted]

Attn: [redacted]

Attn: SSA

Attn: IOS

Attn: [redacted]

SSA

Attn: [redacted]

SSA

LA

Attn: SA

Attn: IOS

b6
b7C
b7E

International Operations

Washington Field
Pittsburgh

From: [redacted]

Contact: SA [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7E

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

(U) Case ID #: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852 (Pending) 407

(U) Title: ~~(S)~~ ANWAR NASSER AULAQI, aka
Anwar N. Aulaqi,
Anwar N. Alaulaqi;
IT-UBL

(U) Synopsis: ~~(S)~~ Covers the lead set by Washington Field Office on
10/07/2001.

~~(S)~~ Derived From: G-3
(U) Declassify On: X1

(U) [redacted]

b7E

b7A

(U) Reference: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852 Serial 82

(U) Administrative: ~~(S)~~ Lead 1 of referenced serial covered at [redacted]

b7E

b1
b7E

(S)

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

AWLAKI-5278

~~SECRET~~

To: Counterterrorism From:

b7E

(U) Re: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852, 04/26/2003

b1
b7E

(S)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~ (U)

To: Counterterrorism From: [REDACTED]
(U) Re: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852, 04/26/2003

b7E

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1: (Info)

ALL RECEIVING OFFICES

(U) Please read and clear.

♦♦

~~SECRET~~ (U)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

(Rev. 01-31-2003)

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 05/06/2003

To: Counterterrorism

Attn:

SSA

b6
b7C
b7E

From: Washington Field

Contact: SA

Approved By:

Drafted By:

(U) Case ID #: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852 (Closed)

(U) Title: ~~(S)~~ ANWAR AULAQI;
IT - AL QAEDA

(U) Synopsis: ~~(S)~~ Closing of captioned investigation.
Investigation at WFO has not disclosed a continuing pattern of activity to suggest that Anwar Aulaqi is engaged in international terrorism, or activities in preparation therefor, or knowingly aiding and abetting any person in the conduct of these activities.

~~(S)~~ (U) Derived From: G-3
Declassify On: X1

(U)

b7E

Details: ~~(S)~~ This investigation was opened [redacted] indicating Anwar Aulaqi was the spiritual leader of Nawaf M. Alhazmi and Khalid Almidhdir, two hijackers that were on American Airlines flight 77 that crashed into the Pentagon. [redacted]

b1
b3
b7D
b7E

~~(S)~~ Investigation to date has sought to determine the extent to which Anwar Aulaqi was acquainted with any of the 09/11 hijackers and the degree of his involvement with other Islamic Radical personalities in the United States. [redacted]

b7A

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

INDEXED
FILED

b6
b7C

MAY 06 2003

b6
b7C

AWLAKI-5281

~~SECRET~~

To: Counterterrorism From: Washington Field
Re: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852, 05/06/2003

(S)

b1
b3
b7D
b7E

(S)

b1
b3
b7E

(S)

interviews, revealed that Anwar Aulaqi frequently visited adult escorts in Washington, DC (see section below entitled "Anwar Aulaqi and Adult Escorts").

ANWAR AULAQI AND ADULT ESCORTS

(S)

b1
b3
b7E

Aulaqi engaged the services of adult escorts, to which he made cash payments in return for sexual activity. This investigation resulted in several interviews of the adult escorts that Aulaqi patronized, to fully identify Aulaqi's activities. The results of these interviews and other investigative activity indicate that Aulaqi is in violation of Title 18 USC § 1952: Interstate and foreign travel or transportation in aid of racketeering enterprises.

(S)

b1
b3
b7E

Elements of Title 18 USC § 1952

(U) 18 USC § 1952 (a) Whoever travels in interstate or foreign commerce or uses the mail or any facility in interstate or foreign commerce with intent to...

(U) 18 USC § 1952 (a) (3) Otherwise, promote, manage, establish, carry on, or facilitate the promotion, management,

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(U) To: Counterterrorism From: Washington Field
Re: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852, 05/06/2003

establishment, or carrying on, of any unlawful activity, and thereafter performs or attempts to perform...

(U) 18 USC § 1952 (b) (1) unlawful activity means...prostitution offenses in violation of the laws of the State in which they are committed.

Prostitution, defined by the District of Columbia Criminal Code.

(U) Section 22-2701 of the District of Columbia criminal code states that it shall not be lawful for any person to invite, entice, persuade, or address for the purpose of inviting, enticing, or persuading, any person or persons in the District of Columbia for the purpose of prostitution or any other immoral or lewd purpose.

(U) Section 22-2701.1. of the District of Columbia criminal code defines prostitution as engaging, agreeing to engage, or offering to engage in sexual acts or contacts with another person in return for a fee.

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E
b7D

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: Counterterrorism From: Washington Field

(U) Re: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852, 05/06/2003

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E
b7D

(U)

~~(S)~~ On [redacted] the writer and SA [redacted] interviewed [redacted] the Loews's Hotel. [redacted] stated that she works for [redacted] she performed oral sex on Anwar Aulaqi, he paid her \$400.00 in cash. [redacted] displayed for interviewing agents hand written notes detailing her escort customers in Washington, DC. The notes contained an entry for a customer on [redacted] with a listed name of Anwar Aulaqi and an address of 3331 Kaywood Drive, Falls Church, VA.

b6
b7C
b7D

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E
b7D

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: Counterterrorism From: Washington Field
Re: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852, 05/06/2003

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

(U) ~~(S)~~ On 11/26/01 the writer and SA [redacted] interviewed [redacted] the Washington Suites Hotel. She stated that she had been working for [redacted]. She advised that on [redacted] a man visited her in the evening, she described the man as tall and thin with a full beard, and polite. He claimed to be from India and employed as a computer engineer. This person stood out as somewhat suspicious because of his full beard, something that seemed out of place in America right now, given the recent terrorist attacks. [redacted] could not remember this man's name. [redacted] was then shown a photograph of Anwar Aulaqi, which she positively identified as the man she was speaking about. This was the first meeting between [redacted] and Aulaqi.

b6
b7C
b7D

(U) ~~(S)~~ When Anwar Aulaqi showed up at the hotel room on [redacted] [redacted] asked to see one of his business cards to verify he was the person who called [redacted] for a reservation. Aulaqi did not have a business card; instead he displayed an electronic information storage

b6
b7C
b7D

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: Counterterrorism From: Washington Field
Re: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852, 05/06/2003

(U) device which contained an entry with the name of a computer company. [] could not remember the name of the company.

b6
b7C
b7D

(U) ~~(S)~~ Anwar Aulaqi paid [] \$400.00 in cash for a one hour appointment. [] then had sexual intercourse with Aulaqi.

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

(U) ~~(S)~~ A query of escort service Internet advertisements revealed a company called [] using telephone number []. The advertisement depicted a female named [] available on an in call basis in Northwest Washington, DC.

b6
b7C
b7E

(U) ~~(S)~~ On [] [] was interviewed [] the Residence Inn by Marriott, 2120 P Street NW, Washington, DC 20037. [] works as an adult escort, [] for a company called [].

b6
b7C

(U) ~~(S)~~ On [] [] had a first time customer named Anwar Aulaqi. [] displayed for interviewing agents her nationwide pager which contained the name "Anwar Aulaqi []". Aulaqi identified himself by giving [] three credit cards, they all had the same name on them. When [] was typing Aulaqi's name into the pager he didn't want her to type in his last name and took his credit cards away from her, she therefore may have mis-typed the last name.

b6
b7C

(U) ~~(S)~~ Anwar Aulaqi identified himself as being from California, originally from India. He stated he was a computer

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: Counterterrorism From: Washington Field
Re: (S) 199N-WF-222852, 05/06/2003

(U) [redacted] and this trip to Washington, DC was her first time doing this kind of work.

b6
b7C

(U) (S) On the evening of [redacted] had three male customers, one each at 9:00pm, 10:00pm, and 11:00pm. [redacted] could not immediately recall the names of any of those customers. She attributed her lack of recall to being nervous about the interview [redacted]

(U) (S) [redacted] was shown a photograph of Anwar Nasser Aulaqi. [redacted] positively identified Aulaqi as the customer who visited her at [redacted] she stated she was 100% sure of her identification of Aulaqi.

b6
b7C

(U) (S) When Anwar Aulaqi arrived at [redacted] room on [redacted] a driver's license to identify himself. The name on the driver's license was close to the name that was relayed to [redacted] by the escort agency [redacted] but not an exact match. When the escort agency called [redacted] to relate Aulaqi's name the agency provided the spelling as follows: Amwar Aulaqi. [redacted] had recorded this spelling on a piece of paper, which she showed to interviewing agents.

b6
b7C

(U) (S) Aulaqi told [redacted] that he was a computer engineer and that he was from India. Aulaqi was polite to [redacted] during his visit. Aulaqi paid [redacted] \$300.00 in cash. [redacted] then had sexual intercourse with Aulaqi, she did not perform oral sex on Aulaqi.

b6
b7C

(U) (S) [redacted] described Aulaqi as having a beard, mid 30's, medium to tall height, wearing glasses, and casual attire. The [redacted] meeting was the first time [redacted] had met Aulaqi.

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: Counterterrorism From: Washington Field
Re: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852, 05/06/2003

work, [] was not interviewed after [] visit with Aulagi.

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

[]

~~(S)~~ [] associates telephone number [] with a company called [] [] Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33319.

b7E

~~(S)~~ A query of escort service Internet advertisements revealed that the [] to Washington, DC depicted a female escort named [] as being available in DC at the rate of \$400.00 per hour. The Internet advertisement listed three telephone numbers: []

b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

~~(S)~~ The photograph of [] contained in the advertisement above, as well as the escort company affiliation, revealed this person to be the same [] that Aulagi had an appointment with on [] true name is []

b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

~~(S)~~ NOTE: Serial 159 of this case is an EC summary depicting Aulagi's [] which occurred on [] at the Washington Suite Hotel, 2500 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Washington, DC. In the [] meeting Aulagi paid \$400 cash to [] she then had sexual intercourse with Aulagi.

b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

[]

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: Counterterrorism From: Washington Field

Re: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852, 05/06/2003

(U) ~~(S)~~ A query of escort service Internet advertisements revealed that the [redacted] to Washington, DC depicted a female escort named [redacted] as visiting Washington, DC between [redacted] [redacted] This advertisement stated [redacted] was with a company called [redacted] and indicated a telephone number of [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7E

(U) ~~(S)~~ On [redacted] the writer and Special Agent [redacted] (WFO) interviewed [redacted] of the Melrose Hotel, 2430 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Washington, DC. [redacted] arrived in Washington, DC on Monday, [redacted] and will stay until [redacted] She had three customers on the day of her arrival in Washington, DC. [redacted] displayed for interviewing agents an appointment book containing the name Anwar Aulaqi and the time [redacted] appointment book also listed an address under Anwar Aulaqi's name: 3159 Row Street, Falls Church, VA.

b6
b7C
b7D

(U) ~~(S)~~ When Aulaqi arrived at [redacted] she looked through the "peep" hole, saw Aulaqi, and thought to herself that he looked like Osama Bin Laden. [redacted] described Aulaqi as being tall, approximately 6'2", thin, in his mid 30's, and wearing a bushy beard. [redacted] was shown a photograph of Anwar Aulaqi which she positively identified as the person she had as a customer on [redacted] and the person she was referring to during the interview.

b6
b7C
b7D

(U) ~~(S)~~ Anwar Aulaqi paid [redacted] \$400.00 in cash, she then had sexual intercourse with Aulaqi. Aulaqi stated that he would like to make another visit with [redacted] if she were to visit Washington, DC in the future. Aulaqi was very polite and mentioned to [redacted] that he had seen another girl from the [redacted] escort service. He stated that he goes to Florida sometimes and that he likes to use escort services based in Florida.

b6
b7C
b7D

(U) ~~(S)~~ [redacted] was extremely nervous during the interview. She indicated she [redacted] was advised of the requirement to maintain the confidentiality of the interview. [redacted] offered her assistance to the FBI in the future.

b6
b7C
b7D

(U) ~~(S)~~ While returning to the office after the interview with [redacted] the writer received a telephone call from a woman identifying herself as [redacted] indicated that [redacted] had called her about the FBI interview and [redacted] wanted to offer her assistance to the FBI. Her offer

b6
b7C
b7D

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

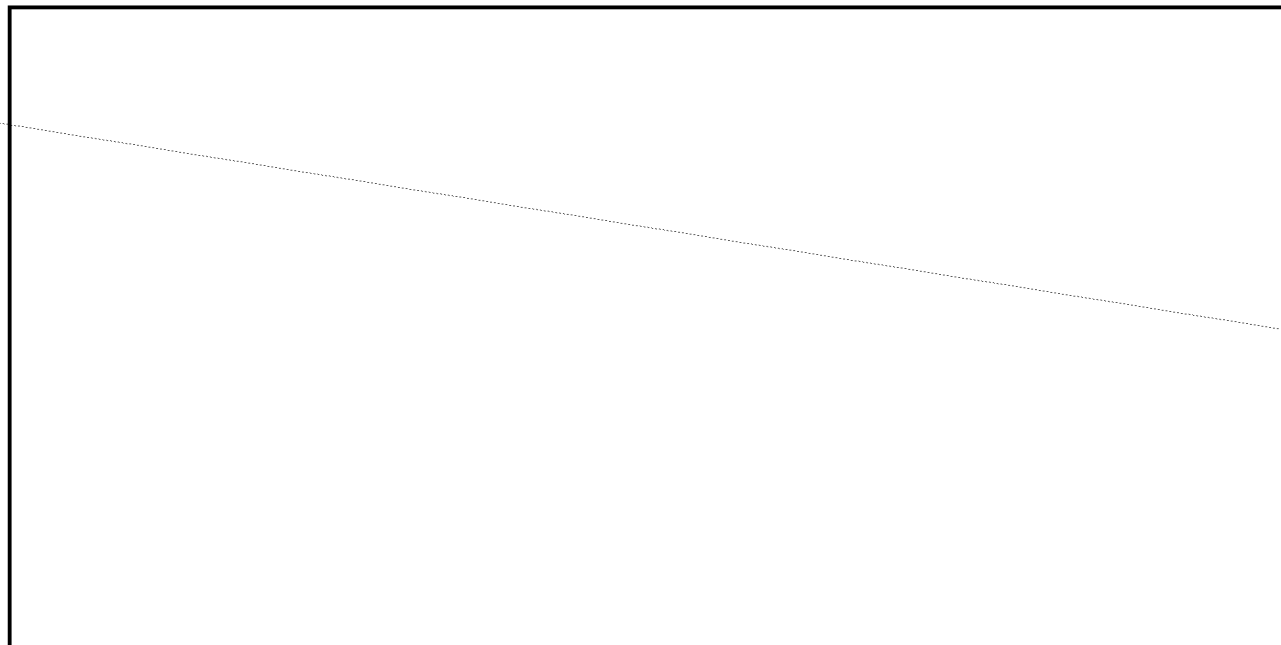
To: Counterterrorism From: Washington Field
Re: (S) 199N-WF-222852, 05/06/2003

(U) for assistance was refused and the call was terminated. [redacted]

[redacted] provided a call back number for herself at [redacted]

(U) (S) In a follow up telephone call with [redacted] on [redacted] she stated that she was scared after the interview and decided to seek advice from her escort agency. [redacted] a visit from the FBI caused [redacted] great anxiety and she didn't know what to do. She stated that she was still willing to assist the FBI. [redacted] was reprimanded for notifying her agency about the interview, she advised of her intentions to leave Washington, DC as soon as possible.

b6
b7C
b7D
b7E



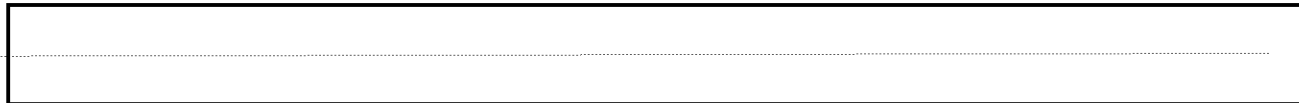
b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

(U) (S) On [redacted] advised that the subscriber to [redacted] was [redacted] Manhattan, NY 10010.

b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

How Anwar Aulaqi's behavior meets the criminal elements defined above

I. (U) 18 USC § 1952 (a) Whoever travels in interstate or foreign commerce or uses the mail or any facility in interstate or foreign commerce with intent to...



b1
b3
b7D
b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: Counterterrorism From: Washington Field

(U) Re: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852, 05/06/2003

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

(S)

~~SECRET~~

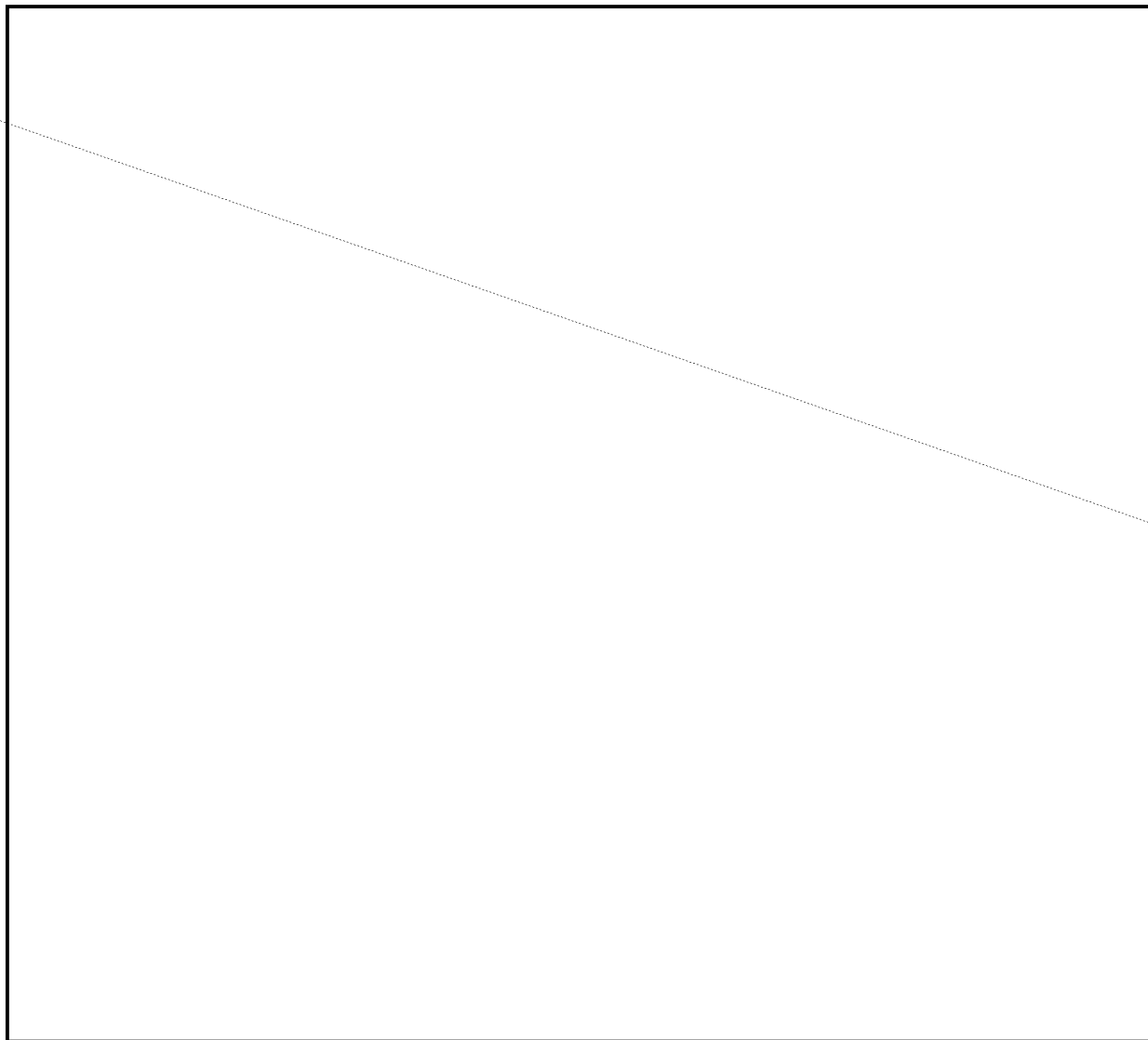
~~SECRET~~

To: Counterterrorism From: Washington Field
Re: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852, 05/06/2003

(U)

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E



(U) ~~(S)~~ On the following dates Anwar Aulaqi traveled in interstate commerce from Virginia into the District of Columbia to engage in prostitution:

Date

b6
b7C

Destination in DC
Loews L'Enfant Plaza Hotel
480 L'Enfant Plaza NW
Washington, DC.

Washington Suites Hotel

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

To: Counterterrorism From: Washington Field
(U) Re: ~~(S)~~ 199N-WF-222852, 05/06/2003

2500 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Washington, DC

[redacted] b6
b7c

Residence Inn by Marriott
2120 P Street NW
Washington, DC

[redacted] Swissotel Watergate
2650 Virginia Avenue NW
Washington, DC

[redacted] Melrose Hotel
2430 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Washington, DC

[redacted] Wyndham City Center Hotel
1143 New Hampshire Avenue NW
Washington, DC

[redacted] Melrose Hotel
2430 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Washington, DC

II. (U) 18 USC § 1952 (a) (3) Otherwise, promote, manage, establish, carry on, or facilitate the promotion, management, establishment, or carrying on, of any unlawful activity, and thereafter performs or attempts to perform...18 USC § 1952 (b) (1) unlawful activity means...prostitution offenses in violation of the laws of the State in which they are committed.

[redacted] a. On [redacted] Anwar Aulaqi paid [redacted] \$400.00 in cash for which she performed oral sex on Aulaqi.

b6
b7c

[redacted] b. On [redacted] Anwar Aulaqi paid [redacted] \$400.00 in cash for which she had sexual intercourse with Aulaqi.

[redacted] c. On [redacted] Anwar Aulaqi paid [redacted] \$220.00 in cash for which she performed oral sex on Aulaqi.

[redacted] d. On [redacted] Anwar Aulaqi paid [redacted] \$300.00 in cash for which she had sexual intercourse with Aulaqi.

~~SECRET~~

DATE: 06-20-2013
CLASSIFIED BY NSICG J89J28T90
REASON: 1.4 (c)
DECLASSIFY ON: 06-20-2038

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

199N-WF-222852

~~SECRET~~

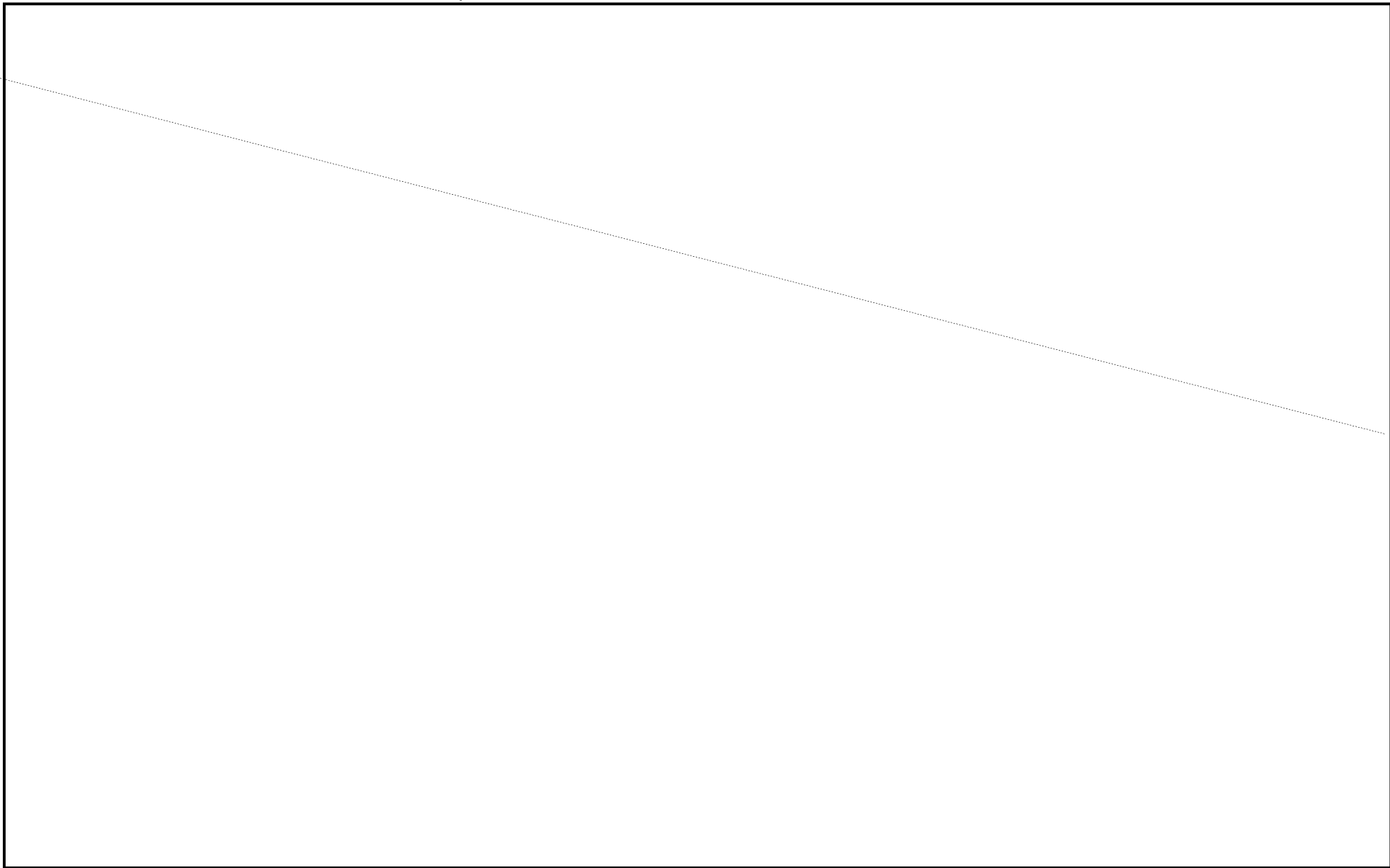
(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

~~SECRET~~

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E



~~SECRET~~

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1174529-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 17
Page 3 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7A; b7C; b7E;
Page 4 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 6 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 11 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 12 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 13 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 14 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 15 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 16 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 23 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 24 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 25 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 26 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 27 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 29 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 31 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7A; b7C; b7E;
Page 32 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7E;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~SECRET~~

CLASSIFIED BY NSICG J89J28T90
REASON: 1.4 (b, c, d)
DECLASSIFY ON: 03-24-2039
DATE: 03-24-2014

~~SECRET / ORCON / NOFORN~~

p. 10

FBI SAN DIEGO-0195/10

10 NOVEMBER 2010

MEMORANDUM FOR: FBI SAN DIEGO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

(S) FROM: [REDACTED]

(S) SUBJECT: UPDATED INFORMATION FOR [REDACTED] ANWAR
AL-AULAQI

b1
b3
b7E

[REDACTED]

02/07/2012

b7A
b6
b7C

~~SECRET / ORCON / NOFORN~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~ / ~~ORCON~~ / ~~NOFORN~~

MEMO NUMBER: FBI SAN DIEGO-0195/10

DATE:

(S)

b1

TO:

FBI SAN DIEGO

ATTENTION:

SSA

SA

SA

b6
b7C

FROM:

(S)

SUBJECT:

UPDATED INFORMATION FOR
AL-AULAQI

ANWAR

b1
b3
b7E

-----TEARLINE

REL/FBI-----

~~SECRET~~//REL FBI

(S)

[Redacted Content]

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E
b7D

~~SECRET~~//REL FBI

-----TEARLINE

REL/FBI-----

~~SECRET~~ / ~~ORCON~~ / ~~NOFORN~~

1

AWLAKI-5305

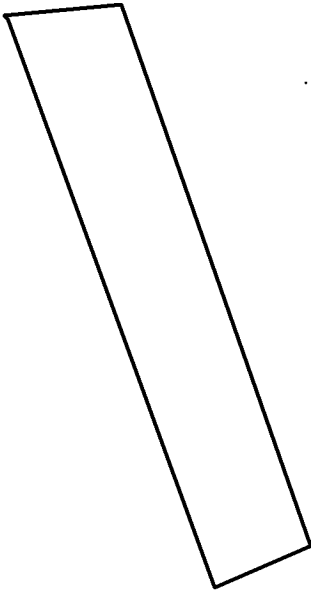
~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~



back of page

b6
b7c



AWLAKI-5306--

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-24-2014 BY NSICG J89J28T90

EDITION: U.S. | INTERNATIONAL | MÉXICO
Set edition preference

Sign up | Log in

CNN World

SEARCH

Home Video NewsPulse U.S. World Politics Justice Entertainment Tech Health Living Travel Opinion iReport Money Sports

BASF
The Chemical Company

See how we create chemistry at BASF.

pg 18

New video messages from militant cleric, U.S.-born al Qaeda spokesman

By the CNN Wire Staff
October 23, 2010 7:01 p.m. EDT



A new video message from militant Anwar al-Awlaki was posted on the jihadist website Shumoukh al-Islam.

STORY HIGHLIGHTS

Yemeni-American cleric says Islam is in "severe need for guidance"

An al Qaeda spokesman also releases a new video

Anwar al-Awlaki has been linked to al Qaeda in Yemen, where he is suspected of hiding

Al-Awlaki has been linked to al Qaeda terrorists in Yemen, where he is believed to be in hiding.

U.S. officials say al-Awlaki helped recruit Umar Farouk AbdulMutallab, the Nigerian man charged with trying to blow up a Northwest Airlines trans-Atlantic flight as it landed in Detroit, Michigan, on Christmas Day.

Al-Awlaki is also said to have exchanged e-mails with accused Fort Hood shooter, Maj. Nidal Hasan.

U.S. officials have confirmed that he is on a CIA and military hit list to be captured or killed.

CNN could not immediately verify the authenticity of the video, including when or where the taping took place. The video message was posted Saturday on the jihadist website Shumoukh al-Islam.

The video's release came on the same day that an American-born al Qaeda spokesman urged Muslims to carry out individual jihad in the United States and Europe in a new video.

"My brothers: Know that jihad is your duty as well, and that you have an opportunity to strike the leaders of unbelief and retaliate against them on their own soul, as long as there is no covenant between you and them," said the spokesman, Adam Gadahn, in a video posted to various jihadist forums, according to the SITE Intelligence Group.

"Here you are in the battlefield, just like the heroes before you like Muhammad Atta and ... Umar Farouk AbdulMutallab, Faisal Shazad and hundreds of others," Gadahn said, referring to the leader of the 9/11 attacks, the man accused of trying to blow up a plane last Christmas, and the would-be Times Square bomber.

A transcript of the tape was supplied by SITE, a terrorist-tracking organization based outside Washington. SITE said the video was produced by al Qaeda's media arm and was in Arabic with English

NewsPulse

Most popular stories right now

Cruise ship stranded without power after fire

Elizabeth Smart's other journey

884 arrested in child prostitution crackdown

Shannen Doherty's father dies

Michigan assistant AG fired

Explore the news with NewsPulse »

RELATED TOPICS

Al Qaeda
Yemen
Umar Farouk Abdulmutallab
Terrorism

Switch To A 15 Year Fixed Rate At 3.375%

If you owe less than \$729,000 on your mortgage, you probably qualify for the President's Making Home Affordable Program. Under this plan, the government will pay you up to \$5000 if you make your mortgage payments. If you are a homeowner and you haven't looked into refinancing recently, you may be surprised at how much you can save.

Select Your Age:

Calculate New House Payment

LowerMyBills.com

ADVERTISEMENT

02/09/2012

b6
b7C
b7A

subtitles. The video ran nearly 50 minutes, SITE said.

Both messages come amid increased threats of attacks on Western targets from al Qaeda.

This month, the second edition of an online al Qaeda magazine surfaced, featuring frank essays, creatively designed imagery, and ominous terror tips such as using a pickup as a weapon and shooting up a crowded restaurant in Washington.

The magazine is called Inspire, and intelligence officials suspect that an American citizen named Samir Khan, now living in Yemen, is the driving force behind the publication.

The latest edition emerged on the 10th anniversary of the suicide attack on the guided missile destroyer USS Cole, which was struck as it refueled in Aden, Yemen. Seventeen people were killed in the bombing.

careerbuilder

Healthcare Jobs
Sales and Marketing Jobs
Finance Jobs

Quick Job Search

Keywords

City

Job type

State

more options »

FOLLOW THIS TOPIC

We recommend

Kelly Evans

Nintendo goes old-school with new Wii controller

Lindsay Lohan's soon-to-be fellow jail inmate

Deep-sea discoveries off Canada's coast

Canada, Latin America News and Video Coverage — Americas International News from CNN.com

From around the web

After Months of Feuding, Obama Makes Overture to Business Group New York Times

Guard Led 3 Americans Across Iran Border, Released Hiker Says New York Times

CNN president Jonathan Klein exits The Hollywood Reporter

Awards Watch: Screen Actors Guild The Hollywood Reporter

Meghan McCain Calls Christine O'Donnell A The Frisky

(what's this)

Buy a link here

Sponsored Links

How To Make \$4,000/Month
Famous Millionaire Shows Mom
How To Make \$4,000/Month....

Stop Waking up at Night
Discover a natural sleep aid
designed to help you sleep
through the night.

Project Management Cert
Villanova PMP® & CAPM®
Classes. Average Salary For
PMPs is \$100K

Buy a link here

soundoff (105 Comments)

Show: Newest | Oldest | Most liked

Cowrd,ldol,evil,terror,hehehe,
2 weeks ago | Like | Report abuse



aqui2/inl

After these wars is normal that US are at risk of other retaliations.
2 weeks ago | Like | Report abuse



heyupeople

educate yourselves/no Muslims/no Jihad/no terrorists/no al-queda(al-CIA-da)/no planes/ ect...ect.../only bombs and missiles/PEOPLE..Isn't it about time you wake-up? Google Video: (1-2 hr ea) 1. Blueprint for truth -120 mins. 2. 9/11 Mysteries -full version 3. Dr David Ray Griffin at Boston U.... more
2 weeks ago | Like (3) | Report abuse

The Jihad and Terrorism Threat Monitor

A DIVISION OF MEMRI

MEMRI | SUBSCRIPTION | LOGIN | COPYRIGHT

SEARCH

RSS

[Alerts, Planning & Training](#) | [Global Jihad News](#) | [In Depth Threat Analysis](#) | [Jihadi Texts](#) | [Global Jihad – Opposition & Dissent](#) | [From the Urdu-Pashu Project](#)



JTTM Consulting
A Division of MEMRI

Yemeni-American Sheikh Anwar Al-Awlaki In New Video: No Need For Fatwa To Kill Americans –
"Killing Satan Does Not Require Any Fatwa... We Have Reached With Them A Situation Of 'Either Us
Or You'"

No. 3359 - November 8, 2010

On November 8, 2010, U.S.-born Yemeni radical cleric Anwar Al-Awlaki appeared in a video speaking about the corrupt governments in the Muslim world, and the mujahideen as the best option to fight the West. He added that there was no need for a fatwa or for consultation to fight and kill Americans – since "killing Satan does not require any fatwa."

The 23-minute video was posted on the Shumukh Al-Islam jihadi web forum; Al-Awlaki speaks in Arabic throughout.

The title of Al-Awlaki's speech, "To Make [The Truth] Clear to the People and Never To Conceal It," is taken from a Koranic verse in which Allah spoke to Muslim scholars and told them how to act.

The video was also posted almost immediately on YouTube...

The full text of this report is available to subscribers.

Please [login](#) or [register](#) to request subscription information from MEMRI.

© 1998-2010, The Middle East Media Research Institute, All Rights Reserved. Materials may only be cited with proper attribution.

[About MEMRI](#) | [Contact](#)

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-26-2014 BY NSICG J89J28T30

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

This product may contain copyrighted material; authorized use is for national security purposes of the United States Government only. Any reproduction, dissemination, or use is subject to the OSC usage policy and the original copyright.

Show Full Version



Posted 1 day ago

Anwar al-Awlaki Discusses Yemen, Addresses Islamic Scholars in Video

GMP20101108208006 *Shumukh al-Islam Network* in Arabic 08 Nov 10

[Video statement by Anwar al-Awlaki: "To make it known and clear to mankind, and not to hide it," 23-minutes, not attributed to any jihadist media outlet -- forum participant "Irhabi093," user number 12502, posted the message with links to the video. For a copy of the video, contact GSG_GVP_VideoOps@rccb.osis.gov or the OSC Customer Center at

Selected video also available at OpenSource.gov] b3 CIA Act of 1949, National Security Act of 1947

[Onscreen text with voice-over]

In the name of God, the Merciful, the Compassionate

"To make it known and clear to mankind, and not to hide it," [partial Koranic verse, Al Imran, 3:187].

[Onscreen text]

By the preacher Shaykh Anwar Nasir al-Awlaki (may God protect him)

[Al-Awlaki onscreen, begins speaking] Praise be to God. Prayers and peace be upon our Prophet Muhammad, and upon his family and companions.

pg 18

b7A

b6
b7C

02/09/2012

11/9/2010



The responsibility that Muslim scholars and preachers are faced with is tremendous. The nation is in dire need of guidance during these dark times, where it faces critical dangers. Knowledge is an order from God, and the Almighty said: "Those who conceal the clear (signs) we have sent down, and the guidance, after we have made it clear for the people in the Book- on them shall be Allah's curse, and the curse of those entitled to curse, except those who repent and make amends and openly declare (the truth). To them I turn, for I am Oft-Returning, Most Merciful," [Koranic verses, Al-Baqarah, 2:159-160]. The Almighty said: "Those who conceal Allah's revelations in the Book, and purchase for them a miserable profit: they swallow into themselves naught but fire. Allah will not address them on the Day of Resurrection, nor purify them. Grievous will be their penalty. They are the ones who buy error in place of guidance and torment in place of forgiveness. Ah! What boldness (they show) for the fire!" [Koranic verse, Al-Baqarah, 2:174] The prophet (peace and prayers be upon him) said: "Whoever was asked about knowledge but conceals it, he will be brought on the Day of Resurrection muzzled with the leashes of hellfire," [Hadith]. The scholars said: "It is not permissible to delay knowledge in a time of need."

It is based on this that we will mention some matters as advice, so as to clear our conscience in the eyes of God. These guardians, from kings, to amirs, to presidents, are not fit to guide the nation. They are not fit to guide a herd of sheep, let alone a billion Muslims. They are not qualified to chair a company, let alone be entrusted with the fate of a nation. They are not capable of managing contracting company, let alone managing the affairs of a kingdom that spreads from China to Morocco, a kingdom that controls strategic lines, global trade, and the most vital straits in the world. If the amirs become corrupt, the responsibility of guiding the nation falls on the scholars. O scholars of Islam, where is the sought-after knowledge during these times? In Yemen, poverty and illiteracy are on the rise, as is sedition among the tribes, which leads to Muslim bloodshed. Iranian political influence and their distorted creed are spreading and on the rise in Yemen. All this comes along with the government's unabashed cooperation with America.

The south [of Yemen] suffers from abuse and oppression, coupled with government disregard for the rights of the people. What are the scholars' roles, and where is their guidance in this terrible situation? This [issue] manifested itself in

11/9/2010

AWLAKI-5311

a statement by the president of Yemen, where he basically threatened the people by saying that as long as they continue to fight among themselves, he will take the country's wealth and flee with his close companions, leaving the country to fall into a state of civil war. I mentioned the increase in poverty, unemployment, and sedition among tribes as problems that the scholars need to find solutions for. But before all of this, and more importantly, there is an American political [agenda] that wants to distance the people of this country from their religion by any means possible, and this is being executed by the Yemeni Government, with Western support...Women's [rights], a change in the education system, and building ties with social figures so as to prepare them to cooperate with America. Let us not forget the violent campaign against the meaning of jihad and its reality, and to show Islam as subject to the will of America. This all happens while we watch and listen. It is imperative that there be counter-campaigns, led by the scholars, so as to clarify what has become confusing for the people. As for the South, we ask ourselves: Why does the government deal in this barbaric, Israeli-like manner with those who demand their rights in the southern governorates? In Al-Dali, the tanks mowed down houses. In Aden, Lahij, and Hadramaut, the soldiers shot live bullets in an Israeli and Zionist-like manner at the people in the streets without any regard for the sacredness of Muslim blood. O scholars of Yemen, what is your stance on these matters? Where do you stand on the shelling of the people of Al Aqil, Muthanna, Hattat, and the Al Hutaik [tribe] in Ma'rib? Who benefits from these strikes? Are they not for the benefit of America? The amirs have deviated, and there is no longer any hope. The levels of corruption and deterioration have reached a point where they can no longer be contained. Decline has reached an all-time low, and this makes the responsibility of today's scholars great. They tell us to be silent so that we do not lose our gains in the Islamic call. Is preserving a university, a center, or program on a satellite channel more important than making the truth known? Is preserving the nation's greatest interests more important than calling for the protection of the nation from the American occupation project?

A woman from Australia found the truth and converted to Islam. She then heard that Yemen was the land of the supporters who championed Islam, so she immigrated to it with both of her children, so as to live among Muslims and raise her children in an Islamic environment. She immigrated for the sake of God, leaving the world behind her for the sake of God. How many women of the nation are running after the life in this world and hope for a husband to get them out of the land of Muslims and take them to the West so they can live the misleading and fleeting vanities of the world? But Um Umar...She left a comfortable life in Australia to live in Yemen for the sake of her religion. The Australian Government then presented a request to American intelligence, which in turn put in a request to the Yemeni Government to imprison the sister, and it rushed to fulfill the order. They put the children, who are not even six years old, under house arrest. By doing so, they even surpassed the American and Australian orders. They became more kingly than the king himself, and more Crusader than the Crusaders themselves, more Jewish than the Jews themselves. As for the sister, they interrogated her for more than six hours a day while she was standing up, perhaps hoping to find some information with which they would endear themselves to their American masters. Sister Um Umar said to them: "I am a woman and I came to you. I immigrated to Yemen for the sake of God, and you are the supporters." The investigator answered her, saying: "We are Christians, not supporters."

Scholars of Yemen, or rather, scholars of the Islamic world: Does your daughter Um Umar not deserve a word of support from you? Why the silence? What is most amazing is that Um Umar was affiliated with an educational institution connected to some of the most authoritative and influential scholars, along with the most privileged ones in the eyes of the collaborator government. But despite that, they did not take the trouble of using their authority to set free the sister who sought their protection. It was their duty to support her, but they turned their back on her and deserted her. Yesterday they deserted the men, and today they desert the women. So set aside the cloak of calling to Islam and stay in your homes. This is better than taking the lead in knowledge and the call to Islam only when it is in your interest, and then hiding under the table when the call requires from you a true stand.

O scholars of the nation, Islam says to obey the leaders for the sake of preserving Islam. How can that be if the leader is the one who fights Islam? Is it conceivable that Islam says to obey the one who diligently seeks to fight religion? Islam says to obey the leader, protect and defend Muslims, and preserve their selves, honor, and riches. How can that be if the leader is the one who fights his people for the interests of the enemy? Islam says to obey the leader and to conceal the flaws of Muslims that the enemy is diligently striving to find out. How can that be if the leader is the one who spies on the

11/9/2010

AWLAKI-5312

Muslims for the benefit of the enemy? How can that be if the leader is the one who works as spy for America? What kind of leaders are these, who stole billions from Muslims under the pretext of building the army? Then, when the army is mobilized to perform its duty to defend the country, the leader says that the army is incapable of doing so, and that it is necessary to seek the help of the Americans. If this leader is incapable of defending Muslims, he should abandon his position so that the country may be ruled by people who are more capable than he is. Those who are more capable to guard, protect, and revive the nation after decades of Western extortion and collaborating governance are the mujahidin, who have become experienced through war and groomed through battle.

Our brothers in the Mujahidin Youth Movement in Somalia have proven their competence in managing the affairs of the country according to Islamic Shari'ah. The Taliban in Afghanistan are teaching the strongest army in the world about resistance and maneuvers. Every time the Americans come up with a plan, the men of Taliban foil it. Muslims today are passing through a critical point and a fateful phase of history, and only the people endowed with trustworthiness, bravery, self-sacrifice, political cunning, and military experience are fit to lead it. These attributes do not exist in those who are in power today... These leaders who are untrustworthy, cowardly towards the West, brave against their own people, who are the last to sacrifice, and whose political cunning does not exceed the arts of treachery and collaboration. They do not have any military experience and are not qualified to fight. They are a people who belong to palaces and pleasures. They are misleading us, for America and Israel are in control of our nation, and very soon, Iran will join them to seize its piece of the cake. No one is standing today, or will stand up tomorrow, in the face of these imperialist plans, except the true mujahidin from the sons of the Islamic nation.

Iran is the most advanced country in the field of military industrialization today. Iranian scientific contribution today is eleven times that of the global average. Today, Iran is about to join the countries that have nuclear weapons, and the Iranian leadership, as it is well known, is not working for the sake of the Islamic plan, but for the sake of the Rejectionist [Shiite] Persian plan. The first victims of Iran will be the Sunni people of the Gulf. So where are you, O Sunni scholars? You recently warned us of the Rejectionists, and now some of you are openly calling on us to obey the guardians, even if they are Rejectionists, like what is happening in Iraq. How blessed is the enemy to have you!

O Sunni scholars, what is your plan to counteract the Rejectionist expansion from Iran that is invading Yemen? By God, are your leaders qualified to confront Iran? Iran is spending its petroleum revenues on the building of its army while your guardians spend their money for the protection and safekeeping of the American occupier against the attacks of the mujahidin.

God forbids us to call for the spilling of Muslim blood. God forbids us to call for discord and the igniting of wars. God forbids us to call for the killing of innocent people. These are the words of Americans, their agents, and their media. We are calling for the protection of the life of the nation and its resources. We are calling for the securing of our rights. We are calling for the establishment of the religion of God, which is the only reason He created us. "I have only created jinns and men, that they may serve me," [Koranic verse, Al-Zariyat, 51-56]. We were not created for this world, but for the Hereafter. This world is the abode of trials and deeds. So rise, O Muslims. Worship God and be loyal to Him. Declare loyalty to Him and to the believers, and disavow the enemies of God: the Jews, the Americans, and the hypocrites. Let us live according to the generous Shari'ah, which was brought about for the welfare of humanity, and not for its constriction. God wants to make things easy for you, not difficult.

Rab'i Ibn-Aamir said, when talking to the Persians about the generosity of Islam: "God has sent us in order that we may deliver people from worshipping people, and to have them worship the Lord of all Creation. He has sent us in order to deliver them from the constriction of the world to the amplex of the world and the Hereafter, and from the inequity of religions to the justice of Islam." So, the world is constricted for those who do not know Islam, but is vast for Muslims. Other religions are unfair and unjust. Christianity, Judaism, Hinduism, Buddhism, and democracy (which is a religion that the West wants to impose on us), are all unfair and unjust, and by them people do wrong to themselves. But Islam is justice.

11/9/2010

AWLAKI-5313

Speeches made only on soapboxes are insufficient. The issue is not only the recording of a tape or the publishing of a book. Words void of action and of supplying society with practical steps toward change do not help us at this stage. The issue requires a clarification by words, and by action and support. There is no choice but to first demonstrate the true juridical description to the leaders of the Islamic world. There is no choice but to reveal their treason regarding the confidence that has been entrusted to them. There is no choice but to demonstrate that they are leading the nation to the abyss...That they are not observing the interest of anybody except their own and that of their American masters...That they are pulling us into the swamp of American control through their own shortsightedness. There is no choice but to show that they are not Muslims, but are only pretending to be religious.

Second: [There is no choice but to reveal] that there is an Israeli and American effort on one side, and an Iranian one on the other, to control and influence the territories of the Sunnis. Our leaders have made us lose, and we have become prey to the West and the neo-Persians. We have no escape but to rally behind a wise leadership that will work on realizing the interests of the nation.

Third: There is no choice but to revive the spirit of jihad in the nation, for the danger of the non-believers will not be eliminated except by that. God Almighty has said: "Then fight in Allah's cause. Thou art held responsible only for thyself, and rouse the believers. It may be that Allah will restrain the fury of the unbelievers, for Allah is the strongest in might and in punishment," [Koranic verse, Al-Nisa, 4:84].

So, throughout history, there has never been a country without an army. Nor has there been a country that enjoyed sovereignty and independence unless it was capable of defending those things. The agent leaders of today see that they cannot last, except with the protection of the American army, but the Sunni people are not that weak and humiliated. They are able to defend themselves if they are under a believing and wise leadership. "Verily Allah will defend from ill those who believe," [Koranic verse, Al-Hajj, 22:38].

Fourth: It is necessary to direct the nation to the correct path by calling it to the constants and fundamentals, and today, this is among our priorities. We should not be preoccupied with anything other than this. We must treat non-belief before sin. We must maintain capital before profiting. We must bring people together in unanimity before bringing them together on what we disagree upon.

The American campaign was fierce. Some were able to resist it in the beginning, but when they experienced its heat, they laid down their arms and surrendered, to the point where one of those affiliated with the call to Islam said: "Praise be to God that America is satisfied with us." None but the mujahidin remain. They are the hope and the last rope for salvation. If it is severed, the American-Zionist plan to completely occupy the Muslim nation will be accomplished. In this campaign of theirs, they are not attacking a country, but the entire nation. Either we support the mujahidin and gain everything, or we disappoint them and lose everything.

The rulers fell a long time ago. They never stood on the side of the nation, so today we can say that they fell. They were agents ever since their attainment of power and are still up to this day. Many of the scholars, to whom people turn during crisis, seem to have chosen the safe approach. But the mujahidin are searching for the soundness of the approach and not the safety of the approach. They raised the slogan: "Either Shari'ah or martyrdom."

Today, the situation is similar to the situation of the people of the truth at the time of Isa [Jesus]. The dictatorial Roman rule did not leave room for opposition. The Jews and their rabbis became submissive, and Isa (peace be upon him) rebelled, and only the youth followed him. Today, we need to resolve two issues, otherwise we will fail.

The first issue: Escaping from the ruler just as you escape from a leper. Do not sit with them. Do not negotiate with them. Do not hope for any good from them. Do not expect any piety from them. They are like the Antichrist: If you go to him, he will tempt you, and if you escape from him, you will be saved. They do not want good for the nation, but instead conspire against it. Man is not to be obeyed in disobedience of the Creator. The consequence of this is that we strive to depose them, and that we believe that the nation cannot move one inch forward without doing so.

11/9/2010

AWLAKI-5314

The second issue: Do not consult anyone about killing Americans. Fighting Satan does not need a fatwa. It needs neither consultation nor prayer to ask God for proper guidance. They are the party of Satan, and fighting them is the duty of this era. We have reached a stage: either us or them. We both are opposites that cannot agree. They want something that will only happen with our eradication. Therefore, it is a decisive battle. It is a battle between Musa and Pharaoh. It is a battle between right and wrong.

In conclusion, the role of a fatwa is to protect Islam, not the Americans. The role of the fatwa is to protect Shari'ah rulings, not government rulings. The role of a scholar is to declare the truth, not to cover for the rulers and search for a way out for them whenever they fall into disaster. If a scholar is incapable of declaring the truth under the pretext of duress, we call on Muslims to follow scholars who do not fear the blame of anyone. As for those scholars who consider the ruler to be correct in everything and the mujahidin wrong in everything: They are the scholars of the sultan, so be wary of them.

We ask God to make us steadfast on the truth, to show us the truth, and make us follow it. We ask God to show us falsity and to prevent us from following it. Praise be to God. Prayers and peace be upon our master Muhammad, and upon his family and companions. [Video ends]

[Description of Source: Shumukh al-Islam Network in Arabic -- Salafi-jihadist, pro-Iraqi insurgency web forum with a focus on global jihad; established in April 2007; served as official online dissemination point for Al-Qa'ida and affiliate messaging since late 2008; URL: www.shamikh1.net/vb]

Attachments:

[GMP20101108208006.pdf](#)

Submit Review

This product may contain copyrighted material; authorized use is for national security purposes of the United States Government only. Any reproduction, dissemination, or use is subject to the OSC usage policy and the original copyright.

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

11/9/2010

AWLAKI-5315

Web Images Videos Maps News Shopping Gmail more ▾

Web History | Search settings | Sign in

Google

you must make it clear

×

Search

Instant Is on ▾

About 134,000,000 results (0.37 seconds)

Advanced search

pg 18

Everything

Images

Videos

More

Washington D.C., DC

Change location

Any time

Past week

More search tools

► Anwar Al-Awlaki You must make it clear to the people and not ...

Nov 8, 2010 ... Anwar Al-Awlaki You must make it clear to the people and not conceal it - Arabic.
worldanalysis.net/modules/news/article.php?storyid=1596 - Cached

YouTube - "You must make it clear to the people and not conceal it ...

Nov 8, 2010 ... Video speech by the Eminent Sheikh Anwar Al-Awlaki HA entitled "You must make it clear to the people and not conceal it" ...
www.youtube.com/watch?v=A4zZzUywuWw - Cached

"You Must Make It Clear to the People and Not Conceal It" :Pa ...

Nov 9, 2010 ... Video speech by the Eminent Sheikh Anwar Al-Awlaki HA entitled "You must make it clear to the people and not conceal ...
www.metacafe.com/.../you_must_make_it_clear_to_the_people_and_not_conceal_it_pa/ - Cached

The Muslim Defense Force » "You Must Make It Clear to the People ...

Nov 8, 2010 ... "You Must Make It Clear to the People and Not Conceal It" by Our Eminent Sheikh Imam Anwar Al-Awlaki (Hafidhullah) ...
themuslimdefenseforce.islamicink.com/.../you-must-make-it-clear-to-the-people-and-not-conceal-it-by-our-eminant-sheikh-imam-anwar-al-a... - Cached

Scots Make it Clear: My Skirt Isn't Asking You to Rape Me ...

Jul 14, 2010 ... Read more of this post, Scots Make it Clear: My Skirt Isn't Asking ... Create an Account. You must create a Change.org account to complete ...
womensrights.change.org/.../scots_make_it_clear_my_skirt_isnt_asking_you_to_rape_me - Cached

Frequently Asked Questions about the GNU Licenses - GNU Project ...

Jul 28, 2010 ... However, you must provide clear instructions people can follow to obtain the source, and you must take care to make sure that the source ...
www.gnu.org/licenses/gpl-faq.html - Cached - Similar

OpEdNews - Article: The Attorney General Designee Must Make A ...

Jan 14, 2009 ... We must pressure members of the committee to ask him to take a ... Is it illegal and will you make that the clear policy of this country? ...
www.opednews.com/.../The-Attorney-General-Deign-by-Stephen-Soldz-090114-749.html - Cached

Tutorial to make a clear glass wine bottle (vs. red or coloured ...

Jun 6, 2010 ... Tutorial to make a clear glass wine bottle (vs. red or coloured glass)? Options ... To post a message you must



[Web](#) [Images](#) [Videos](#) [Maps](#) [News](#) [Shopping](#) [Gmail](#) [more](#) ▼[Web History](#) | [Search settings](#) | [Sign in](#)

Google

you must make it clear

X

Search

Instant is on ▼

About 10,500 results (0.20 seconds)

[Advanced search](#)[Everything](#)[Images](#)[Videos](#)[More](#)

...

[Any duration](#)[Short \(0-4 min.\)](#)[Medium \(4-20 min.\)](#)[Long \(20+ min.\)](#)[Any time](#)[Past hour](#)[Past 24 hours](#)[Past week](#)[Past month](#)[Past year](#)[Custom range...](#)[Sorted by relevance](#)[Sorted by date](#)[Any quality](#)[High quality](#)[All videos](#)[Closed captioned](#)[Any source](#)[youtube.com](#)[dailymotion.com](#)[metacafe.com](#)[yahoo.com](#)[ehow.co.uk](#)[ehow.com](#)**"You Must Make It Clear to the People and Not ..."**

11 min - 3 days ago

Video speech by the Eminent Sheikh Anwar Al-Awlaki HA entitled "You must make it clear to the people and not conceal it" www ... metacafe.com - Related videos

**"You must make it clear to the people and not ..."**

11 min - 3 days ago

Video speech by the Eminent Sheikh Anwar Al-Awlaki HA entitled "You must make it clear to the people and not conceal it" www ... espanol.video.yahoo.com - Related videos

**"You must make it clear to the people and not ..."**

11 min - 4 days ago

Video speech by the Eminent Sheikh Anwar Al-Awlaki HA entitled "You must make it clear to the people and not conceal it" www ... dailymotion.com - Related videos

**"You must make it clear to the people and not ..."**

11 min - 3 days ago

Video speech by the Eminent Sheikh Anwar Al-Awlaki HA entitled "You must make it clear to the people and not conceal it" www ... dailymotion.com - Related videos

**Huge 1000 Subscribers Contest**10 min - Sep 10, 2010 - Uploaded by MissTiffanyMA
earn major bonus points :) 2. Don't recycle an old video, it must be new. 3. Make sure you make it clear that this is an entry ...

youtube.com - Related videos

**How to End an Abusive Relationship**

1 min - Nov 9, 2009

four very important points I'd like to make today. The first point is you must admit that there is abuse. You must admit that there ...

ehow.co.uk - Related videos

**How Does a Bank Clear a Check?**

1 min - Feb 21, 2009

"This is financial advisor, Patrick Munro, talking about how does a bank clear a check. A bank will receive a check into its ...

ehow.com - Related videos

**If you want more clients, you must make your ...**

Apr 17, 2009

To attract clients consistently and with little effort, your marketing message must be clear and it must

Ads

CLEAR® Official Internet
CLEAR High Speed 4G Internet
Access CLEAR™ Plans Start
at \$35/month.
www.CLEARWirelessInternet.com
Washington, DC (Hagerstown, MD)**Xerox IT Services**Discover Opportunities w/
Strategic Xerox IT Outsourcing
Services.
Xerox.acs-inc.com/IT-Outsourc**YMC**20% OFF Autumn / Winter 201
Official stockist & fast delivery
www.pure-man.com**Must Clear**Must Clear Online. Shop
Target.com.
www.Target.com**CLEAR Internet +TV Bun**Bundle CLEAR Internet + TV
Service Order Today & Get \$1:
Back!
www.ClearTVBundle.com
Washington, DC (Hagerstown, MD)**Tu'eL Skin Care Products**Packages for Professional
Estheticians and Business
Owners
www.evasesthetics.com**Remove It**Looking For Remove It Downlo
Here.
Searchelf.com/Remove+It

See your ad here »

Web [Images](#) [Videos](#) [Maps](#) [News](#) [Shopping](#) [Gmail](#) [more](#) ▼

[Web History](#) | [Search settings](#) | [Sign in](#)

Google

"make it known and clear to mankind" X

Search

Instant is on ▼

About 20,300 results (0.37 seconds)

[Advanced search](#)

Everything

[Images](#)

[Videos](#)

[More](#)

Washington D.C., DC
[Change location](#)

Any time

Past 24 hours

[More search tools](#)

► [Videos for "make it known and clear to mankind"](#)



[Anwar al-Awlaki:](#)

["To make it known and clear ..."](#)

23 min -
4 days ago
[jihadology.net](#)



[Find-out what the Muslims are doing in Texas ...](#)

11 min -
Jul 9, 2007
Uploaded by
[isamsb](#)
[youtube.com](#)

[VIDEO: Arabic speech by Sheikh Anwar Al-Awlaki "Make it known and ..."](#)

Nov 8, 2010 ... In the 23-minute Arabic language message entitled "Make it known and clear to mankind," Sheikh al-Awlaki said it was "either them or us. ...
[censored31.skynetblogs.be/.../video-arabic-speech-by-sheikh-anwar-al-awlaki-out-soon.html](#) - Cached

[Quotes from Albuquerque Express - News, photos, topics, and quotes](#)

In the 23-minute Arabic language message entitled "Make it known and clear to mankind ... either us or them." Born in New Mexico, al-Awlaki has used his ...
[1click.indiatimes.com/quote/0dWX4hz2jo0zh](#) - Cached

[Quotes from Times of India - News, photos, topics, and quotes](#)

Make it known and clear to mankind. ... Make it known and clear to mankind ...
[oneclick.indiatimes.com/quote/01bT6BSbh8aD7](#) - Cached

[Show more results from indiatimes.com](#)

[NewsBrief](#)

Nov 8, 2010 ... Anwar al Awlaki said: "Make it known and clear to mankind,". CAIRO (AP) A U.S.-born radical Yemeni cleric linked to previous attacks on the ...
[www.newsbrief.eu/.../theglobeandmail-123793dad520ecb0e1343077c23bab5e.html](#)

[Awlaqi calls for killing of Americans 'without hesitation'](#)

Nov 8, 2010... 2010 shows radical Yemeni cleric Anwar al-Awlaqi in a video lecture entitled And to Make it Known and Clear to Mankind. ...
[www.montrealgazette.com/story_print.html?id=3794493...](#) - Cached

[Anwar Al-Awlaqi Urges The Religious Establishment to Promote The ...](#)

Nov 9, 2010 ... The video is entitled 'to make it known and clear to mankind, and not to hide it', which comes from Surat Aal Imran of the Quran, verse 187, ...
[www.bukisa.com/.../391311_anwar-al-awlaqi-urges-the-religious-establishment-to-promote-the-jihadi-spirit-and-legitimizes-killing-a...](#) - Cached

[FavObserver.com - Radical Yemeni cleric calls for killing Americans](#)

Web Images Videos Maps News Shopping Gmail more ▼

Web History | Search settings | Sign in

Google

"make it known and clear to mankind" X Search

Instant is on ▼

Page 2 of about 20,300 results (0.21 seconds)

Advanced search

Everything

Images

Videos

More

Washington D.C., DC
Change location

Any time

Past 24 hours

More search tools

► The Crime of Concealing Knowledge

... "(And remember) when Allah took a covenant from those who were given the Scripture to make it known and clear to mankind, and not to hide it. ...

www.missionislam.com/knowledge/Concealing.htm -

Cached - Similar

YouTube - ONLY Faithful Christians are allowed to watch this video



☆☆☆☆☆- 10 min - Nov 4, 2007

And remember allah took a covenant from the People of the book, to make it known and clear to mankind, and not to hide it; but they threw it ...

www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Em8OI0ms0M

- more videos »

3. The Family Of 'Imran, The House Of 'Imran

And remember Allah took a covenant from the People of the Book, to make it known and clear to mankind, and not to hide it; but they threw it away behind ...

www.islamicity.com/mosque/QURAN/3.htm - Cached

US Considers Deploying Drones in Yemen Asharq

Alawsat Newspaper ...

Nov 10, 2010 ... In the 23-minute Arabic language message entitled "Make it known and clear to mankind," al-Awlaki said it was "either them or us. ...

www.aawsat.com/english/news.asp?section=1&id=22968 - Cached

Quran Search Engine, Ayat Search mankind.Phonetic Search Engine ...

Aal-e-Imran [3:187], And remember Allah took a Covenant from the People of the Book, to make it known and clear to mankind, and not to hide it; ...

www.guidedways.com/search-keyword-mankind-translator-2.htm -

Cached

The Hindu : News / International : Radical Yemeni cleric calls for ...

Nov 8, 2010 ... In the 23—minute Arabic language message entitled "Make it known and clear to mankind," al—Awlaki said it was "either them or us. ...

www.thehindu.com/news/International/article874431.ece - Cached

Why Yemen Hasn't Arrested Terrorist Cleric Anwar al-Awlaki - TIME

Nov 9, 2010 ... 8, 2010, shows radical Yemeni cleric Anwar al-Awlaki in a video lecture titled "And to Make It Known and Clear to Mankind". Getty Images ...

www.time.com/time/world/article/0,8599,2030277,00.html

Jih@d - News of Terrorism, Conflicts & War | Dear Reader, this ...

Nov 12, 2010 ... The latest Anwar al-Awlaki video titled "To make it known and clear to mankind, and not to hide it" was kind of surprise for those following ...

ojihad.wordpress.com/ - Cached



Home

[Web](#) [Moving Images](#) [Texts](#) [Audio](#) [Software](#) [Patron Info](#) [About IA](#) [Projects](#)

[Animation & Cartoons](#) | [Arts & Music](#) | [Community Video](#) | [Computers & Technology](#) | [Cultural & Academic Films](#) |
[Ephemeral Films](#) | [Movies](#) | [News & Public Affairs](#) | [Prelinger Archives](#) | [Spirituality & Religion](#) | [Sports Videos](#) |
[Videogame Videos](#) | [Vlogs](#) | [Youth Media](#)

Search:

Community Video

GO

[Advanced Search](#)

Anonymous User

[Upload](#)[Moving Image Archive](#) > [Community Video](#) > [Shiekh Anwar](#)

View movie

[View thumbnails](#)

Stream (help?)

[Real Media](#)[Real Media](#)

Play / Download (help?)

Real Media	(22.9 M)
Real Media	(64.4 M)
512Kb MPEG4	(88.3 M)
512Kb MPEG4	(92.3 M)
512Kb MPEG4	(93.6 M)
Ogg Video	(95.4 M)
Ogg Video	(96.3 M)
Ogg Video	(100.5 M)
Windows Media	(348.2 M)

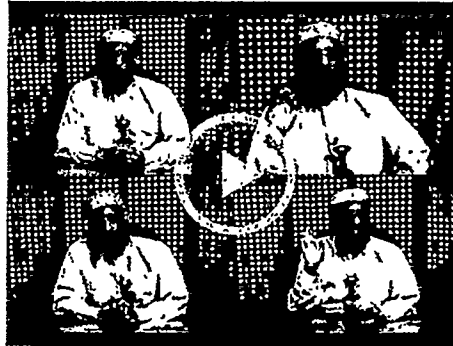
All Files: [HTTP](#)

Resources

[Bookmark](#)

Shiekh Anwar

Saliem

[embed this](#)

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

تفضلوا من إخوانكم في الله

كلمة مرئية

Thyptic™

THIS IMAGE OR VIDEO
HAS BEEN
MOVED OR DELETED

بعنوان

|| لَنَبَيِّنَنَّ لِلنَّاسِ وَلَا تَكْفُرُونَ ||

- الشيخ الداحية / أنور العولقي - حفظه الله

للتحميل

This movie is part of the collection: [Community Video](#)

Producer: Saliem
 Audio/Visual: sound, color
 Language: [Arabic](#)

Individual Files

Movie Files	Ogg Video	Real Media	512Kb MPEG4	3GP	Windows Media
ShiekhAnwarLatbynanhoLiNasWiaTktomonah	96.3 MB	64.4 MB	93.6 MB		
ShiekhAnwarLatbynanhoLiNasWiaTktomonah	95.4 MB		88.3 MB	44.3 MB	
ShiekhAnwarLatbynanhoLiNasWiaTktomonah	100.5 MB		92.3 MB		348.2 MB
ShiekhAnwarLatbynanhoLiNasWiaTktomonah		22.9 MB			
Image Files			Animated GIF		Thumbnail
ShiekhAnwarLatbynanhoLiNasWiaTktomonah			433.2 KB		6.7 KB
ShiekhAnwarLatbynanhoLiNasWiaTktomonah			436.4 KB		6.6 KB
ShiekhAnwarLatbynanhoLiNasWiaTktomonah			417.5 KB		7.0 KB
ShiekhAnwarLatbynanhoLiNasWiaTktomonah			393.7 KB		7.2 KB
Information		Format		Size	
AnWar.New_files.xml		Metadata		37.2 KB	
AnWar.New_meta.xml		Metadata		1.8 KB	

Reviews

Be the first to write a review
Downloaded 1,149 times

[Terms of Use \(10 Mar 2001\)](#)



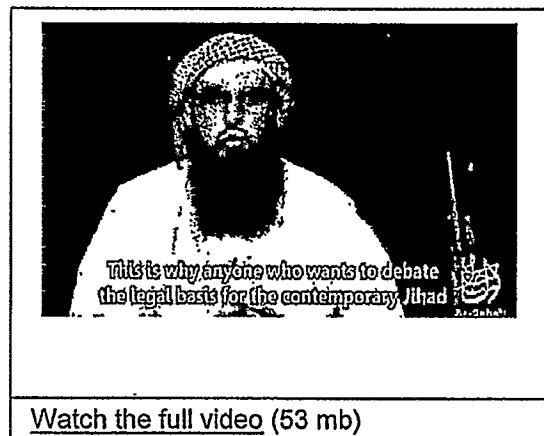
Adam Gadahn Video on Mardin Conference (U)

FEA20101024010655 - OSC Feature - Jihadist Websites 22 Oct 10 (U)

[Video production by Adam Yahya Gadahn: "The Arabs and Muslims: Between the Conferences of Desertion and the Individual Duty of Jihad," in Arabic with English subtitles; the 48-minute 20-second video is produced by Al-Sahab Establishment for Media Production and disseminated by the Al-Fajr Media Center; except where noted, transcribed from the English subtitles and spoken English -- a forum participant posted links to download the video. For a copy of the video, contact GSG_GVP_VideoOps@rccb.osis.gov or the OSC Customer Center at Selected video also available at OpenSource.gov. (U)]

[OSC TRANSCRIBED TEXT]

b3 CIA Act of 1949, National Security Act of 1947



[00:00: on-screen text, translated from Arabic] In the name of God, the Merciful, the Compassionate.
Note: We do not allow music with our productions. Al-Sahab [Establishment] for Media Production --
Shawwal 1431 [corresponding to September/October 2010]

[00:01 to 01:23: Panorama of various scenes from the video]

[Dr Mustafa Ceric, mufti of Bosnia and Herzegovina] We went to Mardin to expose this fatwa.

[Adam Gadahn] This conference and its siblings only serves the interest of the Zio-Crusade against the Muslims' realms.

[Anwar al-Awlaki] And it is said, "The Muslim has no right to defend his nation, has no right to defend his causes, and has no right to kill the American soldier who is right at this very moment setting off to kill Muslims"?! This talk is totally unacceptable.

[Adam Gadahn] Although today I am addressing the Muslims in general, I am addressing the Arabs among them in particular,

b7A

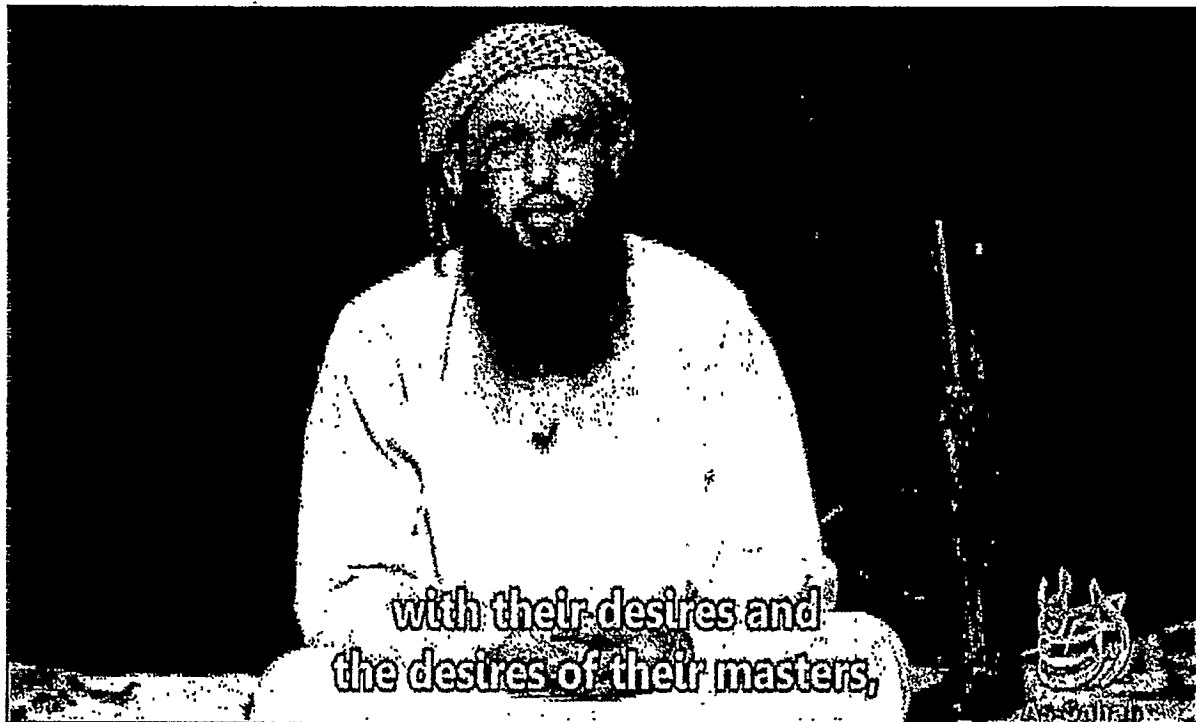


MOS Bookmark: Adam Gadahn Video on Mardin Conference (U)

[Umar Faruq Abdulmuttalab] O our brothers in the Arabian Peninsula, you are most deserving of responding to (the call of) Jihad, because the enemy is in your country with his armies:

[Adam Gadahn] So, my beloved brothers: remember your responsibility before Allah and what it is He has purchased, and respond once again to the call, and return to your stations, and finish what you started, and aid your religion and Ummah.

[01:26 to 05:21: Adam Gadahn seated on flowered carpet, against black background with a rifle propped up against the wall. Onscreen text] The Arabs and Muslims: Between the Conferences of Desertion... and the Individual Duty of Jihad -- Adam Yahye Gadahn



[Adam Gadahn] All praise is due to Allah, Lord of the worlds, and prayers and peace be upon His trustworthy Messenger, and upon his family, companions, and followers in perfection until the Day of Judgment. My brothers in Islam, peace be upon you and the mercy of Allah and His blessings. As for what comes after:

The Islamic region has witnessed -- this past March -- the convening of another conference for combating the act of worship of Jihad in the name of combating so-called terrorism and supporting global peace. I won't discuss in detail all the resolutions, statements, and stances produced by this conference, nor the defamation of one of the fatwas of Imam Ibn Taymiyyah which accompanied it; however, I invite our virtuous 'Ulama (learned men) to look into all of that and draw attention to that to which attention must be drawn. But for my part, and by way of "And remind, for reminder benefits the believers" (51:55) [Koranic verse, Al-Dhariyat, 51:55], and because this conference continues to please those who call for surrendering and be praised by them despite the passing of several months since it was convened in Mardin, Turkey, I shall briefly mention here a number of obvious facts which young men recognize before old men and laymen recognize before 'Ulama; and I shall summarize them in six main points. But before I do that, I would like to mention the most prominent of the conclusions reached by the conferees, in deference to the lucky ones who missed the contrived media circus which surrounded the conference. The essence of these conclusions is that the way the Fuqahaa (experts in Islamic law) divided the realms into a realm of peace and a realm of war is a discretionary division open to debate and modification; that

all countries and realms today are "inviolable realms" - or as they said, "a space for peaceful coexistence" - and thus Jihad is not permitted in any of these countries, although some of them made an exception for occupied Palestine lest they lose what remains of their credibility; that the declaration of Jihad is forbidden except with the agreement of those whom the closing declaration called "those responsible" and in quotes, "the state," and that this is in accordance with the texts reported in this regard, but the declaration didn't specify which texts it means, and I don't know what it's talking about unless it's talking about declarations and fatwas like this declaration which are issued by the contemporary surrender movement; and that the Mujahideen either altered Ibn Taymiyyah's fatwa regarding the realm of Mardin in order to justify their methodology of Jihad and rebellion against the unjust leaders who suspend Allah's law and prevent Jihad against the enemies, or they interpreted that fatwa in an erroneous fashion, or the fatwa itself is erroneous and deviant!

[05:22 to 06:09: Footage of Dr Mustafa Ceric speaking to an assembly] Dr Mustafa Ceric, Mufti of Bosnia and Herzegovina

He issued a fatwa in response to a question: Is Mardin a realm of peace or a realm of war? So Shaykh-al-...Ibn Taymiyyah said, or so he said, "It is neither a realm of peace nor a realm of war, but rather is a composite: between the two." So this fatwa issued seven centuries ago was adopted by some extremists, who said, "This fatwa gives us the right to make war on all those who oppose us for our opinion." So this fatwa stirred up a huge issue in the world. We went to Mardin to expose this fatwa.

[06:10 to 20:49: Adam Gadahn] These, then, are the most prominent of the conclusions arrived at by the members of the Mardin conference; and truth be told, there are other conclusions which may be even more important and serious than those I mentioned here, but as I said, I will leave the mission of looking into them to our noble 'Ulama, and I will suffice here with mentioning what I mentioned. As for the six points I would like to bring up, they are as follows:

First, this conference and its siblings only serves the interest of the Zio-Crusade against the Muslims' realms and its proxies and allies, regardless of what some of those who were responsible for the conference or participated in it might claim about wanting "good will and conciliation" (4:62) [partial Koranic verse, Al-Nisa, 4:62] or wanting to improve the image of Islam and Muslims in the eyes of others. But let me ask: in whose interest must the image of Islam remain -- in the eyes of some peoples -- that of a religion which commands its followers to surrender to humiliating states of affairs under the pretext of resigning oneself to divine decree and destiny? And in whose interest must the image of Muslims remain -- in the eyes of some peoples -- that of slaves to desires and dollars who are prepared to sell out their religion and surrender to their enemy for a paltry worldly price? You can say what you like about the label of "terrorist" and its negative connotations, but it's a whole lot better and nobler than the label of "lustful" with which Westerners used to describe the Arab and Muslim until only a short time ago, on the basis of the distorted picture the Orientalists brought back to them, or on the basis of the welcome they received from some of those they met when they occupied the countries of the Muslims!

Second, the true and greatest threat to Islam, its creed, and its bright image today, and the true threat to global peace and security, is to be found in the Zio-Crusade against the realms of the Muslims and in its local proxies, in contradiction to what those responsible for the conference want us to believe, i.e. that the threat is to be found in those standing up to that Crusade and its proxies.

Third, the Mujahideen who have gone out to defend their religion, brothers, and countries against that campaign and its agents, haven't relied in that on one fatwa from one 'Alim (learned man), but rather, have depended on numerous fatwas, and moreover, on numerous proven consensuses about the obligatory nature of Jihad on individual Muslims in a number of scenarios most or all of which have occurred not just in our day, but starting from a number of decades ago at the very least. This is why anyone who wants to debate the legal basis for the contemporary Jihad must refute all those fatwas and reject all those proven consensuses, and not just make do with replying to one fatwa or one 'Alim. I say this while fully aware that many of these conference attendees - regrettably - don't see anything wrong with disregarding the consensus of the Ummah and adopting instead a deviant position which agrees with their desires and the desires of their masters, or even adopting a position for which there is no precedent whatsoever! So Allah suffices us and He is the best of Guardians, and to Allah we belong and to Him we

are returning.

Fourth, and to emphasize the previous point about the matter not being related to one fatwa or one 'Alim, I would like to point out that many of those carrying out the obligation of Jihad today aren't among those who imitate or follow Ibn Taymiyyah in the first place whether in issues related to Jihad or in other issues; instead, they have their own Fiqh, 'Ulama and books which they abide by far away from the Hanbali school. Perhaps the most prominent example of this is the commanders and soldiers of the Taliban movement in Afghanistan and Pakistan, who for the most part adhere to the school of Imam Abu Hanifah in the branches of religion. That's why it's unlikely that they have based their Jihad on the Imam's fatwa regarding the realm of Mardin!

Fifth, it is the duty of everyone who is sincere in his desire to defend Islam and Muslims today, to take the initiative and rush to perform the individual obligation of Jihad against the senior criminals -- the Americans, Crusaders, Europeans and their allies -- by going forth to the open fields of Jihad in the East and West, or by striking the Zio-Crusader interests spread across the region and world. As for he who is unable to perform Jihad himself, due to a legal excuse which prevents him from that, then he must hasten to support his brothers the Mujahideen, who are standing alone with bare chests in front of the fiercest Crusade in the history of Islam; and this support must take the form of funds, arms, opinion, information, expertise, advice, prayer and everything they need in their religion and life so that they are able to complete their march and achieve their goals with the permission of Allah Almighty. And among the most important of the fields to which attention must be paid in this context is the usurious global economy, by way of which the enemies of religion consolidate their control of the Ummah of Islam and all oppressed nations; thus, Muslim economic experts must guide the Muslims in general and the Mujahideen in particular to the most beneficial and most appropriate ways to destroy the enemy's economy - which runs on usury, injustice, deceit, exploitation and fraud - and ends its dominance of the Ummah's financial and economic life, in order to defeat the forces of global unbelief and pave the way for the rise of the greater Islamic state which will have an economy which runs according to the principles of the noble Islamic Shari'ah. Meanwhile, my advice to he who is unable to participate in Jihad at all -- neither with his body nor his wealth nor any other type of participation -- is that he renew his intention and perform as many good deeds as he can, and that he keep in mind Allah's statement, "No blame lies on the weak, nor on the sick, nor on those who find nothing to spend, if they are sincere to Allah and His Messenger. There is no cause of reproach against the good-doers; and Allah is Most Forgiving, Merciful." (9:91) [Koranic verse, Al-Tawbah, 9:91]

Sixth, the possibility of the commission of mistakes and transgressions by some of the Mujahideen -- or those considered to be among the Mujahideen -- can never be a justification for us to abandon the individual obligation of Jihad and supporting it with everything at our disposal, much less a justification for combating Jihad and its people with the sword or the tongue -- or both -- to serve the West's interests. A mistake isn't treated by an even bigger mistake, and someone else's taking lightly forbidden things and evils can never justify the major sin of refraining from aiding Jihad; instead, it is our duty to command good and forbid evil according to its conditions; to continue to give advice even if ignorant and biased people don't like it; to strive for reform as long as we are able; and to take hold of the arm of the wrongdoer and prevent him from wrongdoing. This is the correct Shari'ah-compliant way which everyone who truly wants reform must adhere and invite to; and the solution can never, ever be in forbidding anyone from performing his legitimate Jihad -- or rather, his obligatory Jihad. That is nothing but an imaginary solution which has been adopted by those who claim to be engaged in reform, many of whom have become involved in aiding corruption whether they know it or not, as they excuse themselves by invoking the mistakes of the Mujahideen, which are nothing compared to the transgressions of the Crusaders' proxies whom the claimers to reform are aiding.

Although today I am addressing the Muslims in general, I am addressing the Arabs among them in particular, to remind them of their responsibility to carry out what Allah has obligated them to do in terms of defending the religion and the Muslims with their selves and their wealth, and that they, just like others -- and perhaps more than others -- have no excuse in refraining from that obligation. The Arabs are the ones in whose tongue the Magnificent Quran came down, and he who hears the statement of Allah "If you don't go forth (to fight in the cause of Allah), He will punish you with a painful punishment, and will choose in your stead a people other than you" (9:39) [Koranic verse, Al-Tawbah, 9:39] and understands it directly,

isn't like the one who hears it but only understands it through an intermediary, even though both may be the same in strictly legal terms. That's why it is expected of the Arabs to set examples in aiding this religion, especially since they are the ones who carried the call of Islam and its message to the entire world historically; and other Muslims continue to view the Arabs as role models; so if the Arabs arise to aid their religion, the 'Ajam (non-Arabs) will arise with them; but if the Arabs tarry, weaken or desert, the 'Ajam may tarry, weaken and desert. The one who looks at the condition of the Arabs today finds a regrettable state of affairs, which is essentially no different than the state of affairs of many a Muslim people and society. One sector has abandoned religion at its roots, and committed blatant apostasy; another sector has been carried away by its lusts and worldly affairs, and has paid no attention to its obligations towards its religion and brothers; and a third sector – which perhaps represents the majority – is obviously pious and eager to perform its duties and serve the religion, except that many of those who make up this sector have surrendered their intellect and judgment to television preachers, conference pioneers, government employees and those in the same category, who have permitted them to refrain from aiding the religion – or to be precise, ordered them to refrain from aiding the religion – in the name of giving life to the spirit of tolerance and rejecting extremism!

My brothers: the matter is extremely grave, and not to be taken lightly. There is no good in us if we don't defend our religion, sacred things, lives and homelands; and if the Arabs don't protect the sanctuary of Islam, who then is going to protect it?! But the picture isn't totally dark, and what is cause for hope and delight is the going forth of a large group of Muslim Arab youth to the arenas of Jihad and preparation in the West and East, and more importantly, the opening of a number of hot fronts to those who wish to perform the devotion of Jihad in the heart of the Islamic world and Arab homeland.

Perhaps the most important of these Jihad fronts today are the front of Iraq against the Crusaders and the Batini [alienated] government which they are leaving behind them; the front of Yemen against the Crusaders occupying the peninsula of the Messenger of Allah (peace and prayers of Allah be upon him)...

[20:50 to 21:13: Footage of Umar Faruq Abdulmuttalab speaking in front of the flag of the Islamic State of Iraq with a gun propped against the wall; footage of masked fighters with guns in the desert] Brother Umar Farouk Abdulmuttalab (May Allah Deliver Him)

O our brothers in the Arabian Peninsula, you are most deserving of responding to (the call of) Jihad, because the enemy is in your country with his armies: the Jews, Christians and their agents. And Allah the Most High said, "If you don't go forth (to fight in the cause of Allah), He will punish you with a painful punishment, and will choose in your stead a people other than you, and you shall do Him no harm at all." (9:39) [Koranic verse, Al-Tawbah, 9:39]

[21:14 to 22:32: Adam Gadahn] ...and the front of the Islamic Maghreb a stone's throw from Crusader Europe. And there is a fourth front which is no less important than its predecessors, and is represented by what I mentioned before in terms of striking Zio-Crusader interests in the region and across the world, which are legitimate targets in our Jihad today, which doesn't stop at borders and knows no single battlefield. And don't be deceived by the ruckus thrown up around the legitimacy of those operations. Show me the Jihad-related work which they haven't approached with denunciation and disavowal! And what is it that bars the cities and capitals of the Arabs from witnessing spectacular and heroic operations similar to the invasion of the American consulate in Peshawar...

[22:33 to 22:50: footage of explosions and soldiers in Peshawar]

[22:51 to 23:51: Adam Gadahn] ...and the bombing of the Danish embassy in Islamabad prior to that, always keeping in mind that it is obligatory to avoid harming Muslims and destroying their property; and what is it that bars the American military bases spread across the Peninsula, the Gulf, the Levant countries and elsewhere from witnessing heroic operations like the one carried out by Major Nidal Malik Hasan – may Allah free him – inside the base in Texas? As long as the capability is there, the targets are there, and the enemy strikes us everywhere – and he is an enemy occupier who sets off from his bases in our countries to kill, destroy, bomb and behave immorally – then according to which truth, which form of reason and which religion are the Muslims being forbidden from inflicting death on the senior criminals in every arena and field?

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-24-2014 BY NSICG J89J28T90

GULF TIMES

Yemen orders cleric's arrest

Publish Date: Sunday, 7 November, 2010, at 12:45 PM Doha Time

AFP/Sanaa

A court in Yemen, under mounting US pressure to fight Al Qaeda after a foiled air cargo bomb plot, ordered yesterday the arrest by any means of a US-born cleric for alleged links to the terror group.

Judge Mohsen Alwan called on prosecutors to "forcibly arrest" Anwar al-Awlaki and a relative, Othman al-Awlaki, whom a Sanaa court has charged with "incitement to kill foreigners and members of security services."

Public prosecutor Ali al-Samet told the court the pair had failed to appear for a second time yesterday before the court that specialises in terrorism cases. The charges against them arose during the trial of Yemeni Hisham Mohamed Assem, who was in court to face charges of killing French energy contractor Jacques Spagnolo near the capital Sanaa last month.

All three men are accused of "forming an armed gang to carry out criminal acts and to target foreigners and security forces on behalf of Al Qaeda."

The prosecution had told the court at Tuesday's first hearing that the Yemeni-American cleric Awlaki had corresponded with Assem for months, encouraging him to kill foreigners.

Assem, who had said he was tortured, denied the charges yesterday, saying he killed the French contractor over a personal feud and not due to incitement by Awlaki.

The judge also ordered the public prosecutor to provide Anwar and Othman al-Awlaki with a lawyer. The trial was adjourned until next Tuesday.

Hours after last Tuesday's hearing, suspected Al Qaeda militants attacked an oil pipeline run by the Korea National Oil Corp in the southeastern Shabwa province controlled by Awlaki's tribe.

The attack came just days after intercepted parcel bombs destined for Chicago synagogues were traced to Yemen, placing it under pressure to crackdown on Al Qaeda in the Arabian Peninsula (AQAP), which is based in the country.

The parcels containing the powerful explosive PETN hidden in ink toner cartridges were found to have been sent by air freight from Sanaa on commercial airlines.

Washington believes the parcel bombs, uncovered in Britain and Dubai en route to the US, were the work of Saudi militant Ibrahim Hassan al-Asiri, a suspected Al Qaeda bomb maker.

Awlaki has not immediately been linked to the parcel bombs, but US officials have long accused him of instigating "terrorism" from Yemen, where he is believed to be hiding in a remote area of Shabwa.

In a May video posted on the Internet, Awlaki urged all Muslims serving in the US army to follow the example of Major Nidal Hasan, an army psychiatrist accused of killing 13 comrades at Fort Hood base in Texas last November.

"What Nidal Hasan did was heroic... and I call on all Muslims serving in the US army to follow his path," Awlaki said in a video posted on jihadist websites, the US monitoring group SITE reported.

In the video, posted by AQAP, he also defended Umar Farouk Abdulmutallab, the Nigerian student accused of the botched Christmas Day attack and said Sanaa is collaborating with Washington to attack Yemenis.

US Homeland Security and Counter-terrorism Adviser John Brennan earlier this year accused Awlaki of instigating "terrorism."

"Mr Awlaki is a problem. He's clearly a part of Al Qaeda in (the) Arabian Peninsula. He's not just a cleric. He is in fact trying to instigate terrorism," he told CNN.



Soldiers stand guard outside the state security court during the trial in absentia of US-born cleric Anwar al-Awlaki in Sanaa yesterday

Back to Article

Homepage

02/09/2012

http://www.gulf-times.com/site/topics/printArticle.asp?cu_no=2&item_no=396866&versio... 11/9/2010

AWLAKI-5327

b7A

Email

Password

Login

☐ Keep me logged in

[Forgot your password?](#)


Sign Up

Sign up for Facebook to connect with Anwar Nasser.

pg 62

Wrong Anwar Nasser? Search for others:

Search


Not the Anwar Nasser you were
looking for? [Search more »](#)

Anwar Nasser

[Add Anwar Nasser as Friend](#) | [Send Anwar Nasser a Message](#)

Facebook Directory: A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

**Anwar Nasser
is on Facebook.**

Sign up for Facebook to
connect with Anwar
Nasser.

Sign Up

It's free and anyone can join.
Already a Member? [Login to
contact Anwar Nasser.](#)

pg 59

Facebook © 2010

[Mobile](#) • [Find Friends](#) • [Badges](#) • [About](#) • [Advertising](#) • [Developers](#) • [Careers](#) • [Privacy](#) • [Terms](#) • [Help](#)

b6
b7C
b7A



02/09/1012

10/27/10

AWLAKI-5329

NOVEMBER 1431 | 2010



INSPIRE

• ...AND INSPIRE THE BELIEVERS •

SPECIAL ISSUE

\$4,200

The Objectives of Operation Hemorrhage | Technical Details | Exclusive Images



03/05/2012

AWLAKI-5332

b6
b7C
b7A

CONTENTS

15

\$4,200
Yahya Ibrahim

07

THE OBJECTIVES OF OPERATION HEMORRHAGE

What motivated al Qaeda in the Arabian Peninsula to send the packages? What were the inside details of the operation? Why were Jewish synagogues targeted? Details are answered here.

10

TAWAGHIT EXPOSED SHAYKH IBRAHIM AL-BANNA

Outlining the religious objectives of the operation, Shaykh al-Banna discusses the humiliation of the coalition of enemies.

13

TECHNICAL DETAILS IKRIMAH AL-MUHAJIR

Now that you have seen how it works, what it does to global security, and how much fear it strikes in the enemies of Allah, we reveal the technical side of the bomb including our scientific findings.

08

EXCLUSIVE IMAGES

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

OPERATION HEMORRHAGE

QUESTIONS WE SHOULD BE ASKING

HEAR THE WORLD

LEVERAGE

CONTACT US

03

04

06

17

16

22

\$4,200. That is the total cost of ~~the operation~~. The operation has succeeded in achieving its objectives. We thank Allah for His blessings.

The strategy of al Qaeda was to strike big while the enemy was off-guard. The blessed operations of Washington and New York represent the greatest special operations in the history of man. Nineteen men ended the lives of almost three thousand Americans, cost the U.S. treasury trillions of dollars, and embroiled America in a War on Terror that it would definitely eventually lose. America has spent time, effort, and money to prevent a large-scale attack such as 9-11 from ever occurring again. Even though that is what they state, on our side we believe that if Allah willed it no security measures could stand in the way of the mujahidin from repeating the glory of the operations of Washington and New York. However, to bring down America we do not need to strike big. In such an environment of security phobia that is sweeping America, it is more feasible to stage smaller attacks that involve less players and less time to launch and thus we may circumvent the security barriers America worked so hard to erect. This strategy of attacking the enemy with smaller, but more frequent operations is what some may refer to as the strategy of a thousand cuts. The aim is to bleed the enemy to death.

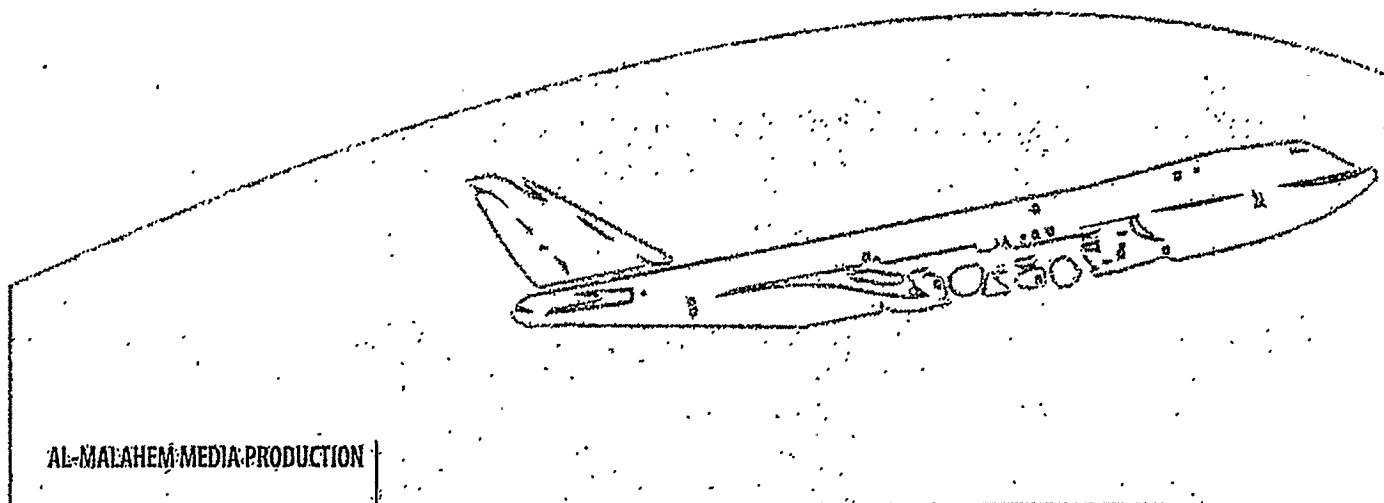
We dedicate this issue to cover exclusive material of Operation Hemorrhage. We reveal for the first time the details of the operation and we correct the erroneous information that has been spreading through the airwaves.

In this special issue of Inspire, the Head of the Foreign Operations Team will cover the general details and objectives of the operation, Ikrimah al-Muhajir will go through some of the technical details of the device, Yahya Ibrahim will go through the economic leverage of such an operation and Shaykh Ibrahim al-Banna will discuss the religious objectives. We will also post some photos we took for some of the items we included in the packages.

We would like to congratulate the Muslim nation for the success of our operation and we ask them to pray for us that Allah enables us to carry on this fight against America, the head of today's Crusade.

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

HC
6d



AL-MALAHEM MEDIA PRODUCTION

SUBJECT: OPERATION HEMORRHAGE
DATE: 11/02/2010
STATEMENT NO: 26



QĀ'IDAH AL-JIHĀD
IN THE ARABIAN PENINSULA

OPERATION HEMORRHAGE

All praise is due to Allah and may His peace and blessings be upon His Messenger and his companions and family.

Allah says: **{And let not those who disbelieve think they will escape. Indeed, they will not cause failure}** [8: 59]

We, in the al Qaeda of the Arabian Peninsula would like to convey to our nation the glad news and the awaited surprise: We have been enabled by Allah to blowup a UPS cargo plane on the 3rd of September, 2010, after its takeoff from Dubai International Airport.

We have succeeded in bringing down the UPS plane but because the enemy's media did not attribute the operation to us we have remained silent so we may repeat the operation. This time we sent two explosive packages, one was sent through UPS, and the other through FedEx.

We would like to ask: Why didn't the enemy reveal the truth about what happened with the downed UPS plane? Is it because the enemy could not discover why the plane was brought down? Or was it because the Obama administration wanted to conceal the truth so it doesn't expose the failure of his administration especially that it was during an election season?

We would like to say to Obama: We have struck against your aircrafts twice within one year and we will continue directing our blows towards your interests and the interests of your allies.

With the praise of Allah, our developed explosive device gives the option of detonation in the air or at the point of arrival and it is designed to evade the latest bomb detection methods.

We would like to tell the al-Saud government that Allah has exposed your treason and collaboration with the Zionists. The packages were being sent to Jewish synagogues and yet you interfered to defend them. May Allah's curse be upon the transgressors.

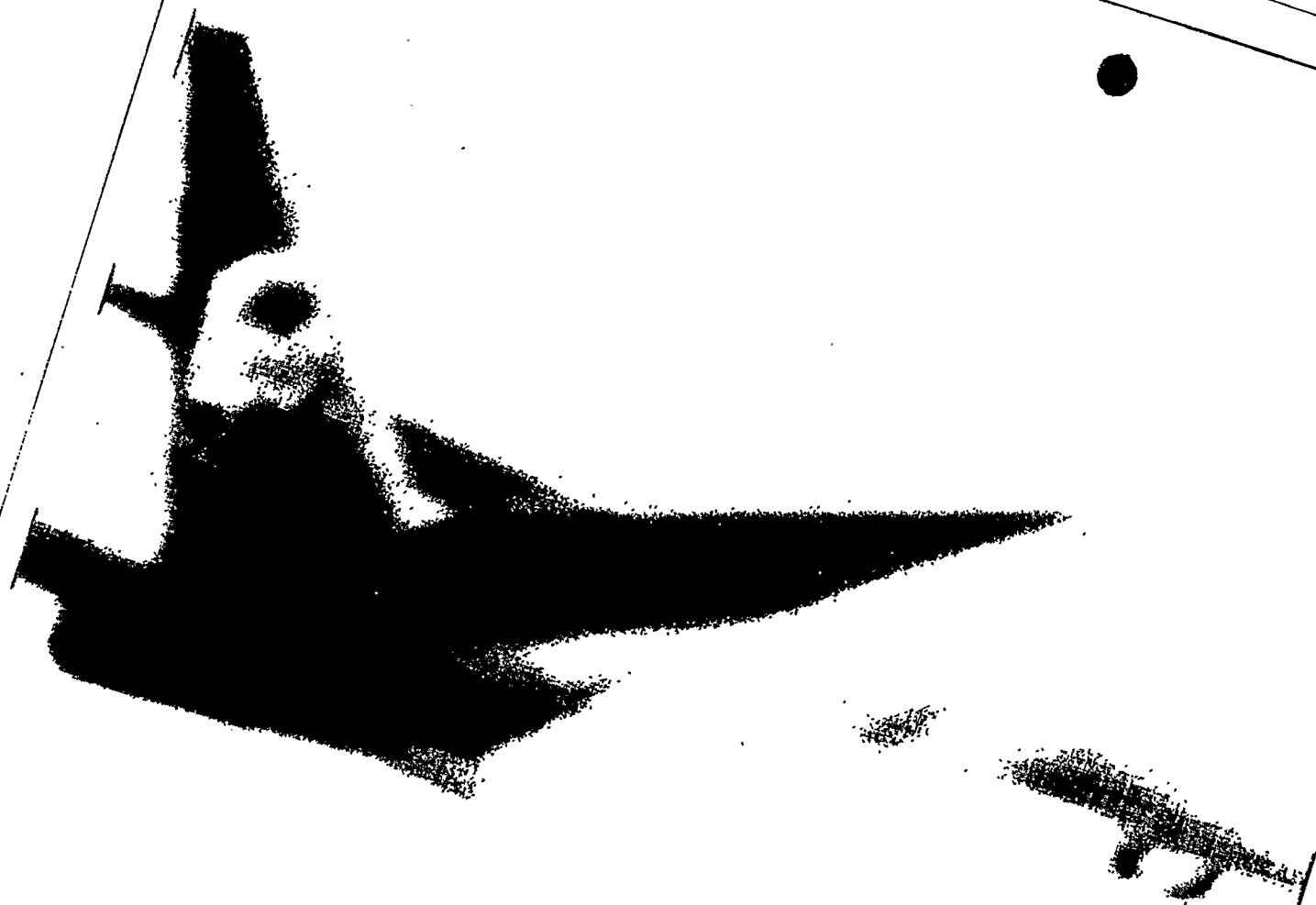
Since the two operations have succeeded, it is our plan to disseminate the idea to the mujahidin worldwide and to expand its deployment onto both Civilian aircraft in the West as well as Cargo aircraft.

Our Shaykh Usama bin Ladin, may Allah protect him, said: "If our messages can reach you by words, then they wouldn't have traveled by planes..."

May peace and blessings be upon His Messenger and his family.

al Qaeda in the Arabian Peninsula
11/02/2010 | Dhul Qa'dah 25 1431H

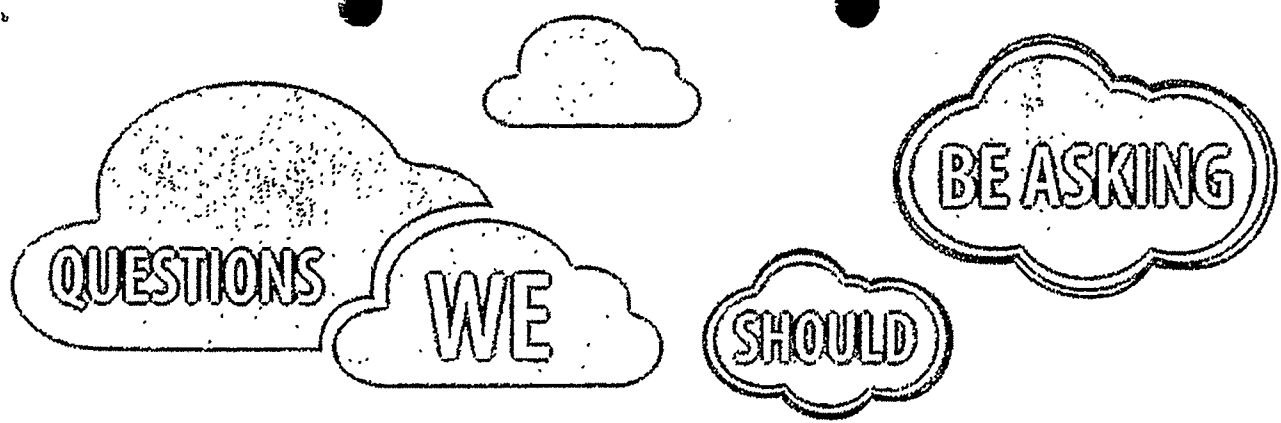




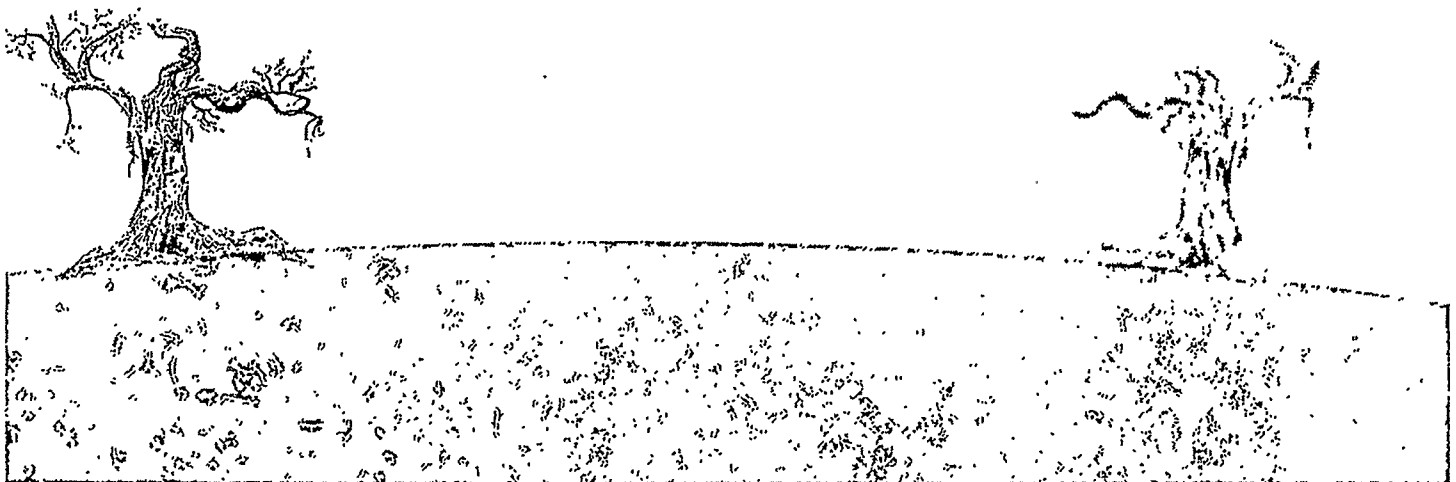
9/3/2010.

The day a tree fell into a forest that nobody heard

This ad is a production of *Where was the world?*

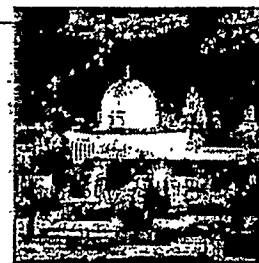


- 1 We are waiting for the intelligent U.S. intelligence to tell us how we downed the UPS flight out of Dubai on the 3rd of September. Was it an incendiary or an explosive device? Was it sent from Sana'a or somewhere else?
- 2 Do we have to keep sending messages to America through air-planes so that they finally fulfill our demands?
- 3 Why did the media stay completely mute over the UPS cargo airliner that was blown up just outside of Dubai?
- 4 Isn't it funny how America thinks AQAP has only one major bomb maker?
- 5 How many times are we going to see the Saudi Monarchy proving their love for the Jews?
- 6 Can America be likened to an ant hole that gets stomped upon whenever discovered? Apparently yes.



THE OBJECTIVES OF OPERATION HEMORRHAGE

THE HEAD OF FOREIGN OPERATIONS



If your opponent covers his right cheek, slap him on his left. Since 9-11 the West has been stepping up defenses for its commercial aircrafts. The continuous attempts that followed 9-11 by our brother Richard Reid, the Heathrow airport plot and finally the operation of brother Umar Farouk have forced the West to spend billions of dollars to defend its airplanes. But what about cargo planes?

The air freight is a multi-billion dollar industry. FedEx alone flies a fleet of 600 aircrafts and ships an average of four million packages per day. It is a huge worldwide industry. For the trade between North America and Europe air cargo is indispensable and to be able to force the West to install stringent security measures sufficient enough to stop our explosive devices would add a heavy economic burden to an already faltering economy. We knew that cargo planes are staffed by only a pilot and a co-pilot so our objective was not to cause maximum casualties but to cause maximum losses to the American economy. That is also the reason why we singled out the two U.S. air freight companies: FedEx and UPS for our dual operation.

In our discussions prior to the operation we set the passage of explosive devices from any airport as a benchmark of success. For us, blowing up the planes would have made us very pleased but according to our plan and specified objectives it was only a plus. The first package made it successfully and brought down the UPS flight in Dubai. The experiment was a brilliant success. In our follow-

ing operation we used a different explosive package and determined that if both packages passed through the inspection at the FedEx and UPS facilities and passed through the X-Ray systems at the airport, that would raise a worldwide alert that would force upon the West two choices: You either spend billions of dollars to inspect each and every package in the world or you do nothing and we keep trying again. The packages not only made it out of Sana'a but one of them made it all the way to London and if it was not for an intelligence tip, both devices would have detonated.

After the operation of brother Umar Farouk we have been experimenting with ways to bring down airplanes. We have researched the various security systems employed by airports. We looked into X-Ray scanners, full body scanners, sniffing dogs and other aspects of security. The resulting bomb was a device that we were confident that, with the will of Allah, it would pass through the most stringent and up-to-date security equipment.

We were right. The packages were inspected at the FedEx office (the deliverer reported to us that there was no checking at the UPS), they passed through the X-Ray machines at Sana'a airport, and went through the other procedures required by cargo companies. Both devices were not detected.

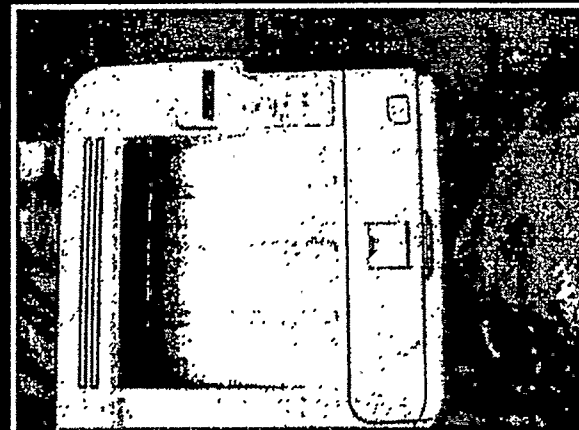
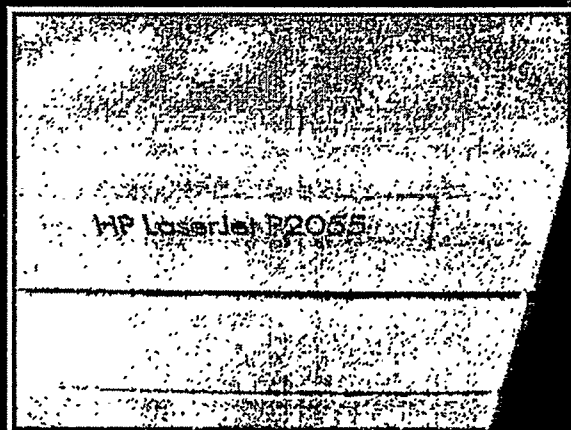
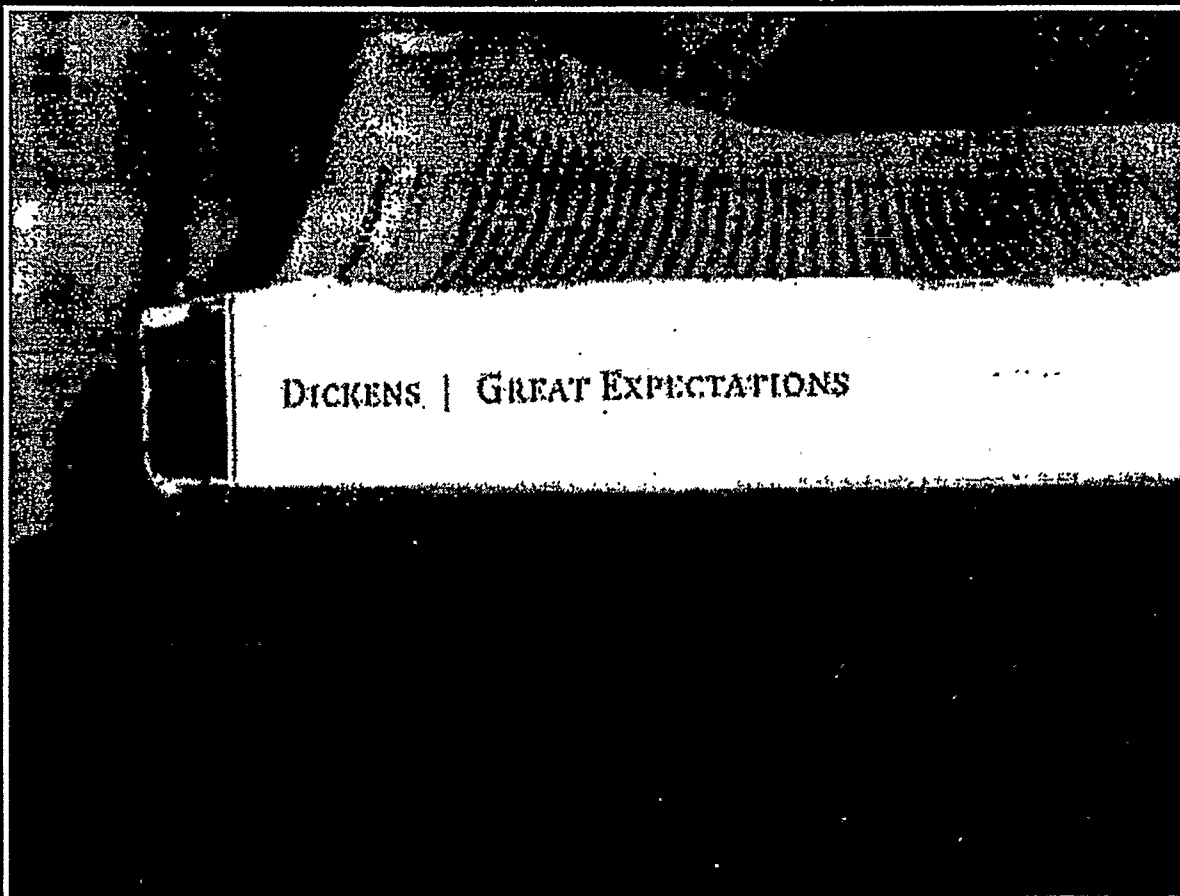
We are fighting a war against American tyranny. This is a new Crusade waged by the West against Islam. Therefore we wanted to put things

into proper perspective. This current battle fought by the West is not an isolated battle but is a continuation of a long history of aggression by the West against the Muslim world. In order to revive and bring back this history we listed the names of Reynald Krak and Diego Diaz as the recipients of the packages. We got the former name from Reynald de Chatillon, the lord of Krak des Chevaliers who was one of the worst and most treacherous of the Crusade's leaders. He fell into captivity and Salahuddeen personally beheaded him. The name we used for the second package was derived from that of Don Diego Deza, the Inquisitor General of the Spanish Inquisition after the fall of Granada who along with the Spanish monarchy supervised the extermination and expulsion of the Muslim presence on the Iberian Peninsula employing the most horrific methods of torture and done in the name of God and the Church. Today we are facing a coalition of Crusaders and Zionists and we in al Qaeda of the Arabian Peninsula will never forget Palestine. How can we forget it when our motto is: "Here we start and in al-Aqsa we meet"? So we listed the address of the "Congregation Or Chadash", a Gay and Lesbian synagogue on our one of our packages. The second package was sent to "Congregation B'nai Zion". Both synagogues are in Chicago, Obama's city.

We were very optimistic about the outcome of this operation. That is why we dropped into one of the boxes a novel titled, *Great Expectations*. □



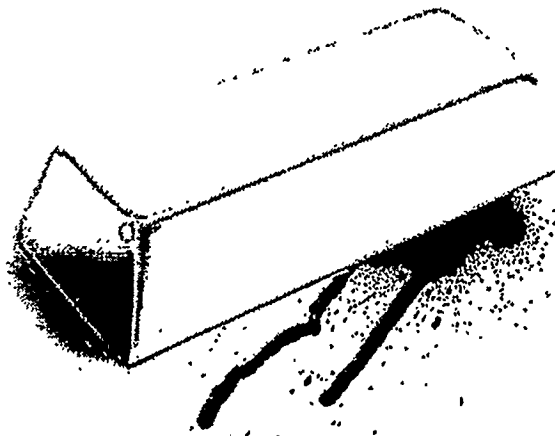
11/11/11



EXCLUSIVE

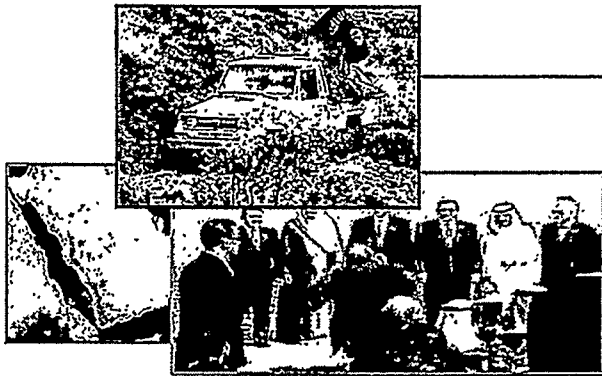
**IMAGES SHOWN ABOVE WERE TAKEN BEFORE
THE ITEMS WERE SHIPPED TO AMERICA.**

Operation Hemorrhage



An Operation of Leverage

Indeed, those who disbelieve spend their wealth to avert people from the way of Allah. So they will spend it; then it will be for them a source of regret; then they will be overcome. [8: 36]



TAWAGHIT EXPOSED

SHAYKH IBRAHIM AL-BANNA

Translated by al-Malahem Media

Praise be to Allah who said: {We will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve} [3: 151].

Allah says: {And let not those who disbelieve think they will escape. Indeed, they will not cause failure to Allah} [8: 59].

And may peace and blessings be upon the Seal of the Prophets ﷺ who said: "I was given victory through fear the distance of walking for a month." [Narrated by al Bukhari]

The operation of the explosive packages which was performed by the mujahidin of the Arabian Peninsula against the companies of air freight belonging to the disbelieving nations is our right. It is our right because we are defending the Muslim lands. This operation has struck fear in the hearts of the Americans and their allies. This operation is a response to the Crusaders aggression against the Muslims of Afghanistan, Iraq, Somalia, the Maghreb, Chechnya and the Arabian Peninsula. It is a response to the continuous support to the usurping Jews who are invading Jerusalem and are blockading Gaza.

Every Muslim should know that Jihad is continuing until the Day



American interests will remain our target



Palestine will remain the center of the issue



The mujahidin will not submit to the West

of Judgment and that the conflict between Islam and disbelief will not end until the Day of Judgment. The Messenger of Allah ﷺ said: "A group of my nation will continue fighting for the cause of Allah. They will not be harmed by those who are against them or those who betray them. They will continue fighting until the Day of Judgment."

Allah says: {And let not those who disbelieve think they will escape. Indeed, they will not cause failure [to Allah]. And prepare against them whatever you are able of power and of steeds of war by which you may terrify the enemy of Allah and your enemy and others besides them whom you do not know [but] whom Allah knows. And whatever you spend in the cause of Allah will be fully repaid to you, and you will not be wronged} [8: 59-60].

And since this war is one of information and technology, our duty becomes to prepare what we can. The powers of disbelief no matter how much strength they have and no matter how technologically advanced they are, cannot escape the wrath of Allah and they cannot defeat the believers who are aided by Allah. Allah says: {And how many of a small band has defeated a larger





one by the leave of Allah} [2: 249] and Allah says: {and incumbent upon Us was support of the believers} [30: 47].

This operation comes to prove to every true Muslim that there is no comparison between the price of sacrifice for the sake of Allah and the price for submission to the Jews and Christians. The mujahidin with simple means and without a state have succeeded in striking fear in the hearts of the disbelievers and this is an evidence against the governments in the Muslim world and the scholars who support them, those who fear America and do not fear Allah.

This operation comes to expose the traitor Arab rulers who are competing in pleasing their American masters. Obama stood in front of the world with a terrified face announcing that his nation is being threatened by terrorism (i.e. real Islam) and he was thanking the government of al-Saud for the intelligence information they provided on the explosive packages. Obama called King Abdullah to thank him on this cooperation.

Allah says: {O you who have believed, do not take the Jews and the Christians as allies. They are [in fact] allies of one another. And whoever is an ally to them among you – then indeed, he is [one] of them. Indeed, Allah guides not the wrongdoing people. So you see those in whose hearts is disease [i.e., hypocrisy] hastening into [association with] them, saying, "We are afraid a misfortune may strike us." But perhaps Allah will

bring conquest or a decision from Him, and they will become, over what they have been concealing within themselves, regretful} [5: 51-52].

Then the Yemeni President came out angrily saying that he has the political will and sufficient forces to combat al Qaeda, when the information bypassed him and was provided directly by the al-Saud government. The Messenger of Allah ﷺ says: "If you do not have any shame then do whatever you want."

We tell every truthful Muslim who wants to protect his religion and nation: do not wait for these traitor governments to free Jerusalem or to stand in the face of the Crusader invasion on Muslim land like we see in Afghanistan, Iraq, Chechnya, Somalia, Palestine, and tomorrow Sudan and before it was Bosnia and Kosovo, so where are their armies? And where are their weapons which they spent billions on? It is clear to you what you see with your own eyes that they are stooges to the Jews and Christians. On the other hand there is a small band of mujahidin who are putting the nose of America in the dirt even though they do not possess the means that are available to the traitor governments.

Dear Muslim hasten to join the ranks of the mujahidin or to form cells to perform operations against the disbelievers in their own land. We are paying back America for only a small portion of what they do to our nation. □

"This is an evidence against the governments in the Muslim world and the scholars who support them, those who fear America and do not fear Allah."



What can President Ali Abdullah Saleh do about his failed state?



Yeah, keep scratching your head

TECHNICAL DETAILS

IKRIMAH AL-MUHAJIR
EXPLOSIVES DEPARTMENT

Translated by al-Malahem Media

Praise be to Allah and may the peace and blessings be on His Messenger.

The most important aspect of preparing for the enemy is having the proper creed. All victory is from Allah and thus we need to have true faith in Him. After that we need to prepare the means that are needed to fight the enemy. In this article we will go through some of the technical aspects of the explosive packages.

Metal Detection Equipment:

We have been blessed by Allah to be able to sidestep the metal detection equipment and this is evident in the operation of Umar Farouk and the operation of Abul Khayr, may Allah accept him. That capability was a result of avoiding the use of metals altogether in our detonators. We have developed five such detonators.

Sniffers:

Good packaging and sealing of the explosive material prevents sniffing dogs or equipment from detecting the explosives. That is done by sealing the material and preventing any molecules from escaping the package, and afterwards cleaning the package thoroughly to clear off any molecules that may have dispersed during the filling of the material. We used a number of organic solvents to wash the toners from any residue that might have been on the surface.

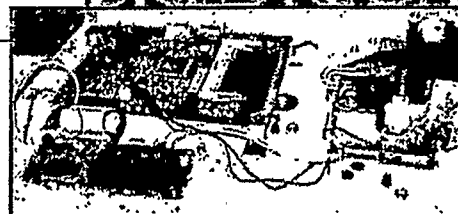
X-Ray Equipment:

The first X-Ray machines where dual color followed by three colors and eventually six colors. Metals show up in three colors, organic material shows up in two colors and inorganic material in one color. The color depends on the atomic number of the scanned material. There are other types of machines that we have not mentioned here but we talked about in an article by the Explosives Department and published in the twelfth issue of *Sada' al-Malahem*.

So how did we succeed in sidestepping the X-Ray scanners?

We used a device that contains organic, non-organic material, and metals. The toner cartridge contains the toner which is carbon based and that is an organic material. The carbon's molecular number is close to that of PETN. We emptied the toner cartridge from its contents and filled it with 340 grams of PETN. We then inserted the detonator. We designed the detonator to be short so that it wouldn't be detected and we filled it with 4 grams of Lead Azide. We connected the wires from the circuit to the toner in a way that would raise no suspicions if inspected. When the toner is inside the printer, a metal plate on the toner would touch the circuit wire. If inspected the toner could be pulled out and would look normal without any wires sticking out. This method makes human inspection of the printer useless.

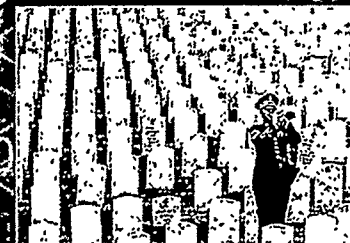
For the circuit we used a Nokia mo-



Metal detectors are amateurish



Filled with PETN for a surprise



American Gravestones expanding





"But now you can see that we revealed to you a bigger security lapse than the last one and yet you are still being stubborn."

bile phone. We removed the circuit board from the mobile and attached it next to a circuit board of the printer so if passed through a scanner the mobile circuit board would blend in with the circuit boards of the printer and even if opened it would not be recognized as a mobile since we used only the circuit board of the mobile. The wires of the circuit also blend in well with the many wires of the printer. When the toner is pulled out the circuit is disconnected. When it is placed back the circuit is connected. The door of the printer cannot close unless the toner is in place and this way we guaranteed that even if the printer is manually inspected, the toner must be placed back in its place otherwise the printer door would remain open.

With all the intelligence information the enemy had, they could not detect the explosives even though the printers were inspected twice in the UK. They only discovered the explosives when they had the exact tracking number of the package.

Are X-Ray scanners sufficient for the detection of explosives?

All X-Ray machines work on the same principle: The diffraction of rays off the atom of the scanned material. The rays pass through all material except lead which doesn't allow the

penetration of even Gamma rays.

We have studied various X-Ray scanners that are in use and those that might be deployed in the future but are too expensive to deploy now. All these scanners work on one principle even if they are different. In the future, new scanners could be developed to designate specific colors for explosive material, but is this method practical? To answer this question we need to point out that explosive material contains a variety of a thousand different compounds and each of these compounds has its own molecular characteristics that are different than the rest. With such a huge variety can scanners solve this problem?

We would like to ask the Americans a question: Why try to solve the symptoms of the problem rather than the root?

Didn't your security experts come together to find solutions for the security lapses in your airports and you spent millions of dollars in less than a year even though we already told you then that we knew the weak points of your equipment and by the will of Allah we would be able to exploit them? Nevertheless you were stubborn. But now you can see that we revealed to you a bigger security lapse than the last one and yet you

are still being stubborn. The British government said that if a toner weighs more than 500 grams it won't be allowed on board a plane. Who is the genius who came up with this suggestion? Do you think that we have nothing to send but printers? Another suggestion is that the bomb maker needs to be killed. I and my brothers in the explosives department are from among the blessings of Abu Khabab al-Misri and Abu Abdul Rahman al-Muhajir who were killed in Afghanistan. Do you think that our research will only be used by al Qaeda of the Arabian Peninsula and won't be shared with other mujahidin?

We want to say to those of reason and wisdom among you: There is no solution for you with us except if you abide by this simple equation which has been repeated to you by our Shaykh Usama bin Ladin, may Allah protect him:

Our security = Your security

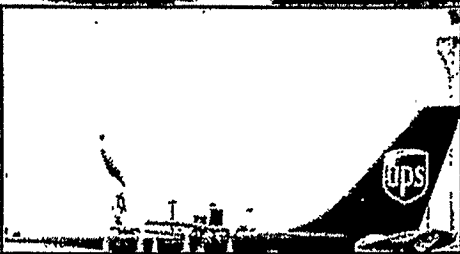
And likewise:

Our insecurity = Your insecurity

If you refuse then we will continue our war against you. In the name of Allah we are preparing for you since years and we will continue on this path. □



YAHYA HEMMIM



\$4,200

Two Nokia mobiles, \$150 each, two HP printers, \$300 each, plus shipping, transportation and other miscellaneous expenses add up to a total bill of \$4,200. That is all what Operation Hemorrhage cost us. In terms of time it took us three months to plan and execute the operation from beginning to end. On the other hand this supposedly "foiled plot", as some of our enemies would like to call, will without a doubt cost America and other Western countries billions of dollars in new security measures. That is what we call leverage. A \$4,200 operation will cost our enemy billions of dollars. In terms of time and effort, three months of work for a team of less than six brothers would end up costing the West hundreds of thousands, if not millions, of hours of work in an attempt to protect itself from our packages of death.

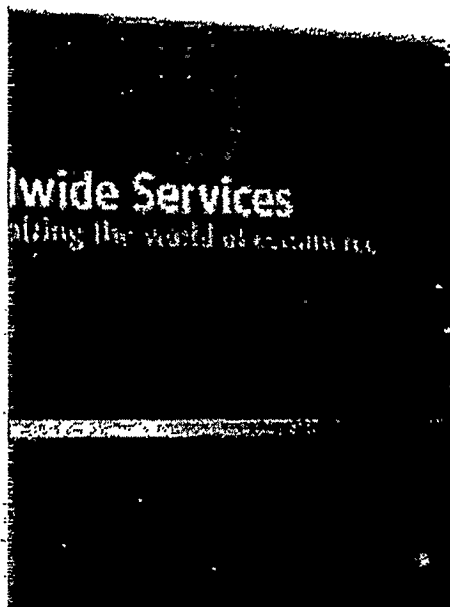
From the start our objective was economic. Bringing down a cargo plane would only kill a pilot and co-pilot. It is true that blowing up the planes in the sky would add to the element of fear and shock but that would have been an additional advantage to the operation and not a determining factor of its success.

During the initial discussions of the team it was determined that the success of the operation was to be based on two factors: The first is that the packages pass through the latest security equipment. The second, the spread of fear that would cause the West to invest billions of dollars in new security procedures. We have succeeded in the former and we are now witnessing the inception of the latter.

We will continue with similar operations and we do not mind at all in this stage if they are intercepted. It is such a good bargain for us to spread fear amongst the enemy and keep

him on his toes in exchange of a few months of work and a few thousand bucks. We would gladly dispense with a remote controlled device that does not require us to put a mujahid on board a plane. For our enemies to think that intercepting such a package is evidence of their success is truly ridiculous.

What has passed is the first of a multi-phased operation. The next phase would be to disseminate the technical details of our device to the mujahidin around the world to use from their respective countries. The following phase would be for us to use our connections to mail such packages from countries that are below the radar and to use similar devices on civilian aircrafts in Western countries. We are laying out for our enemies our plan in advance because as we stated earlier our objective is not maximum kill but to cause a hemorrhage in the aviation industry, an industry that is so vital for trade and transportation between the U.S. and Europe. □



Qaeda in the

15

LEVERAGE

People tend to judge us by what is apparent,
Only a few look so far into the distant

Muscles shake the world,
Only when minds shape their form

Shooting high for the skies,
Is greater than living a life of lies

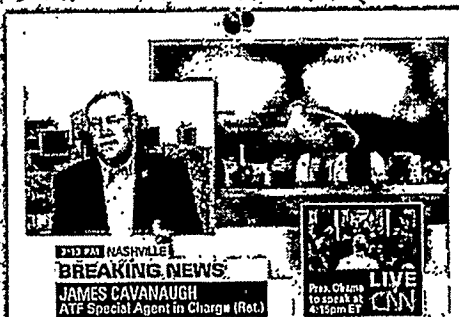
Israel's massacres empowers our efforts,
America's crimes unshackle our creativity

Every frame has its Achilles heel,
No matter how strong one feels



HEAR THE WORLD

A collection of quotes from friend and foe



Al Qaeda and its affiliates worldwide were really trying to breach American security any way they can to get some death and destruction. And if you look back historically, in recent history, Mu-tallib in Detroit, Certainly Hassan of Fort Hood who'd contacted al-Awlaki in Yemen - the American - and Faisal Shahzad in Times Square, all of these attempts, the bomb attempts at least failed, so what they do is watch our security, they manipulate, they see how they can get parcels through.

[James Cavanaugh, Former ATF Special Agent in Charge]



We ran some tests earlier this year with a scientist here in Britain whose done a lot of work with counter-terrorism Officials with this [type of PETN] explosive. If you get an amount of explosive that just would fit the top of this pen its enough to blow a hole in a metal plate; that would be the fuselage in an aircraft for example. That gives you an idea of how powerful it is... an amount that would fit into a toner or something larger, a printer we've heard, that would be very devastating; that would be a very, very powerful explosive once detonated.

[Nic Robertson, Senior International Correspondent, CNN]



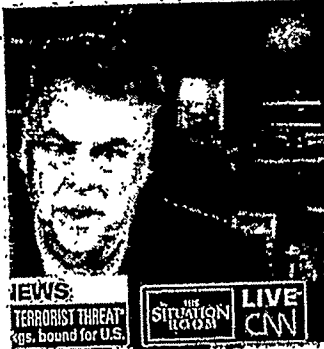
We talked to a terrorism expert earlier today and he's saying, 'don't just rely on this 100% number and think that all of our problems go away'. There are other ways that we can possibly see some of these attacks come through the mail or through shipping, and so 100% screening whether domestically or internationally isn't going to solve the problem.

[Reggie Aquiri, CNN Anchor]



It has been a dirty secret for ten years since 9-11 that we do not screen cargo, particularly cargo from overseas. We're just now getting to screening upwards of 100% of domestic cargo but even that is somewhat faulty.

Well this is a tremendous wakeup call on two levels. One is how sophisticated the bombs were. I mean these were apparently very sophisticated devices. And then two: What are we going to do about it and you can't shutdown commerce?
[Peter Goelz, Aviation Security Expert]



This did expose a weakness in our armor.

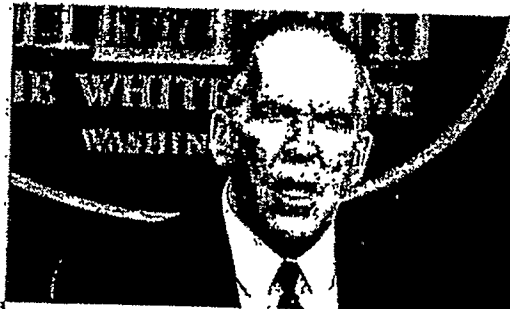
American jihadists living in this country are constantly on his website, constantly motivated by him, and that's apart from those who are actual al Qaeda members, I'm talking about just even self-starters who take their, if you want to call inspiration, from Anwar al-Awlaki.
[Rep. Peter King, New York]



This (AQAP) is the most active operational arm of al Qaeda right now... other than al Qaeda central. If you look back at the last year and a half, AQAP has been linked to two successful attacks in the United States and two failed ones... [Peter Bergen, CNN]



We had an interview with the head of the counter-terror forces [in Yemen], General Yahya Saleh, and he acknowledged for the first time to us that the U.S. and U.K. had been involved with Yemeni Security Forces in airstrikes that were happening in Yemen. That has been a very, very sensitive issue and up until the past month, the Yemeni government was really denying that U.S. wasn't commenting. So the fact that the Yemenis aren't just asking for help, but they are starting to acknowledge how much help they are getting and saying that the U.S. is even assisting in airstrikes, you know that's significant and that shows the level of concern there and it shows that they're trying to ask for as much help as possible and that they know that they need it.
[Mohammed JamJoom, CNN Correspondent]



Al Qaeda in the Arabian Peninsula has been rather open in its venom towards the United States, towards our Western interests. There are a number of individuals there that we are very concerned about.
[John Brennan, Asst. to Pres. on Homeland Sec. and Counter-terrorism]



Today's developments demonstrate very clearly is that the deteriorating security and stability situation in Yemen is increasingly affecting not only domestic Yemeni security and regional security, but increasingly international and American domestic security.
[Christopher Boucek, Carnegie Endowment for Intl. Peace]



We are in more trouble than we realized because what we are seeing now from our experience here is exceptionally good scanners and monitors yesterday not identifying a parcel that was intelligence identified.
[Dr. Sally Leivesley, Counter-terrorism expert]



CNN Anchor: I'm wondering how al-Asiri has been able to allude being captured and where he might be now? Our Answer: Our brother Ibrahim al Asiri is safe & well & he is currently busy teaching a new batch of students the latest in bomb making skills.

The issue is in a wider picture, to take a little exception from something you said earlier, we failed on this one. The security mechanisms failed. Whoever introduced these explosives put them in a package, they put them on an aircraft, the aircraft flew from Yemen to the Emirates or the United Kingdom with the explosives on-board, and it was only as a result of a tip that the reaction forces were able to intercept these packages while they were in the distribution chain. If the intelligence was working properly, they never would have gotten into the distribution chain.
[Robert Ayers, International Security Analyst]



We still have to recognize that we're relying upon the Saudi's in this case to tip us off... But we shouldn't have a system that's basically like having your best friend or a friend, giving you a tip on what's going on. Relying on intelligence is not a security system. That's a good system for going to the Casino or the Horse track to win, but it's not a good security system.

[Larry Johnson]



Going forward, we will continue to strengthen our cooperation with the Yemeni government to disrupt plotting by al Qaeda in the Arabian Peninsula, and to destroy this al Qaeda affiliate.
[President Obama]

You want to destroy us?

Reminds us of Pharaoh's threats to Prophet Moses, peace be upon him. In the end, it is the believers who will inherit the lands.

We've also known that cargo has been a vulnerability for more than twenty two years. Larry, we were able to put a man on the moon after John F. Kennedy announced at 1961, we got it done in eight years. Here we are twenty two years later, and we still do not have a system. 96% of the cargo that comes from overseas is not screened, its not checked. It was only of August of this last year that the Congressional GAO Office identified that we finally have 100% screening on domestic cargo and even then when you penetrate that, it's not using 100% of the most effective technology... both Democrats and Republicans have failed at this. We've got twenty two years of it and we're going to wait until we get somebody killed before we decide to do something.
[Larry Johnson, Fmr. CIA Analyst]

"We are making great progress there." That was U.S. Homeland security secretary Janet Napolitano one year ago promising the Congress that 100% screening of cargo on all passenger planes would be accomplished by its target date. Three months ago.

The International Air Transport Association representing nearly all scheduled airlines rejects the very goal of 100% screening. The carriers and shippers worry that total screening worldwide could put the brakes on global airborne commerce causing even more economic damage than any successful bomb plot. [Tom Ackerman, Al-Jazeera Correspondent]



A SPECIAL THANKS TO



shabakati ansar al-mujahideen

FOR TRANSLATING OUR 1ST ISSUE IN ARABIC



« اللهم انك اعلم الغيبين »
 © *Uddah, Face the Muslim Prisoners*

Shaykh Umar Abd ar-Rahman
 Shaykh Ali ar-Tamimi
 Shaykh Abu Qatadah al-Filistini
 Shaykh Jamil al-Amin
 Sister Aafia Siddiqui
 Sister Colleen LaRose
 Brothers of 'The Toronto 17'
 Brothers of 'Fort Dix Case'
 Brother John Walker Lindh
 Brother Daniel Mandanado
 Brother Abdul Hakim Mujahid
 Brother Fahd Hashmi
 Brother Tariq Mehamma

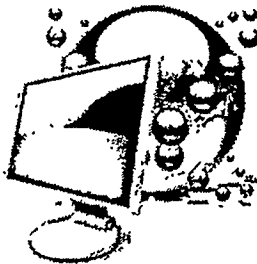
Brother Ithabi 007
 Brother Umar al-Farouk
 Brother Nidal Hassan
 Brother Buhar Ahmed
 Brother Sharif Mobley
 Brother Faisal Shahzad
 Brother Walter Barry Bojil
 Brother Carlos Amante
 Brother Muhammad Elissa
 Brother Paul Gene Rockwood
 Brother Zachary Adam Chesser
 Brother Shaker Masri
 Brother Omar Khadr

May Allah free all the Muslim prisoners not listed here



How to communicate with us

If you are interested in contributing to this magazine with any skills - be it writing, research, editing, or advice - you can contact us at any of the email addresses below. We strongly encourage everyone to use the *Asrar al-Mujahideen* program to get in touch with us. Please take special precautions when using the program in order to avoid detection from the intelligence services. Our public key can be obtained below.



inspire1magazine@hotmail.com
inspire11malahem@gmail.com
inspire22malahem@fastmail.net
inspire2magazine@yahoo.com

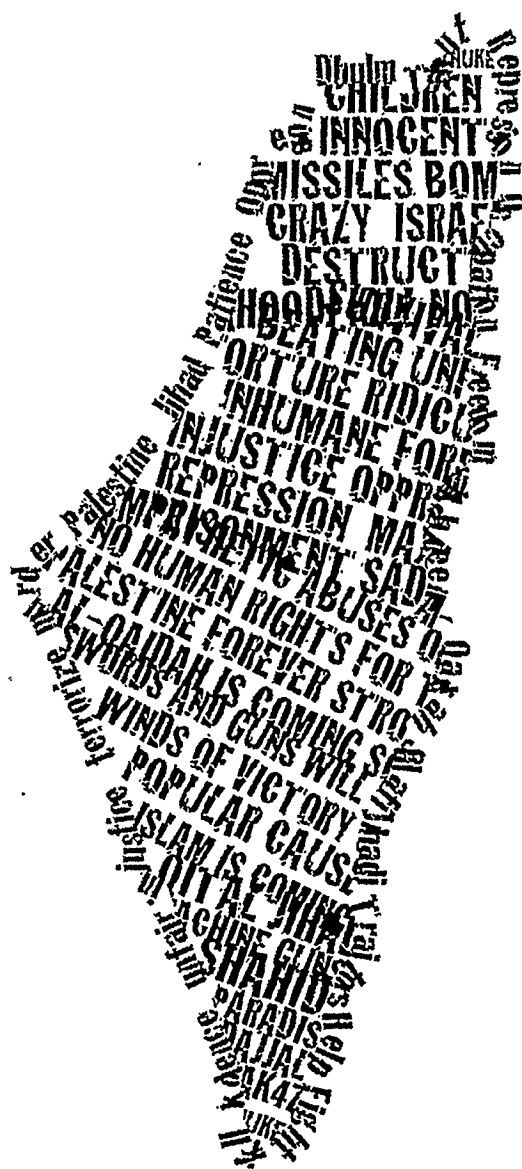
Due to technical difficulties, we have been unable to check our e-mails for some time. We will respond to e-mails soon, In Sha' Allah.

#---Begin Al-Ekhaas Network ASRAR El Moujahedeen V2.0 Public Key 2048 bit---

pyHAvNeRKLqFHJG+LA5hZfEYISJCYB6zeKc5Bq1FSEWjBUJyt0
9cMJHoSdEv98hVymwhLsOgLzigJHPTfxA0Ani7EWNaZx1hLaRm
/hBmHErTQ6hZFuBiqnZ1WCEf5NbM7r8iKc0JEkryIT8jehglo
C2e0/uG35q1cmRudP4eanVKfikQnojeEz3D1bD3iKWZNx7HBhL
2z6YOfG8sFb8AyjXv8SEHaRHGO37uWID8UNguXlRwanb5yEYP
bD1bc4XFfy8JJgRNY8xWqAOwDZAcIQ9MykgLZDoxk/fBxm+Ni
x+VRQsxDk9BDg6OYw4hcgqhu1yWltz6858NA9r7Y2ki78bMZP
J9HXAD3J6OiW9dKXYLE4mhwpe0C9iqfsDNhwepvawL0k8R8sZJ
3MnIUAWm8hLjEX794qGPD2cPohp3lxlCMddtQRSR3sN23bJOLF
/OOZHU9Shqv3k0rA4YfT3XoqLoepiXuchZxFRX0CCQOdmFQzG
+49YV1YeTPpv7TtHvLoYxbsl31ieOPogM7/rKXvQRRzZFstKx

==

#---End Al-Ekhaas Network ASRAR El Moujahedeen V2.0 Public Key 2048 bit---



PALESTINE SPEAKS A THOUSAND WORDS



CLASSIFIED BY NSICG J89J28T90
REASON: 1.4 (c)
DECLASSIFY ON: 03-27-2039
DATE: 03-27-2014

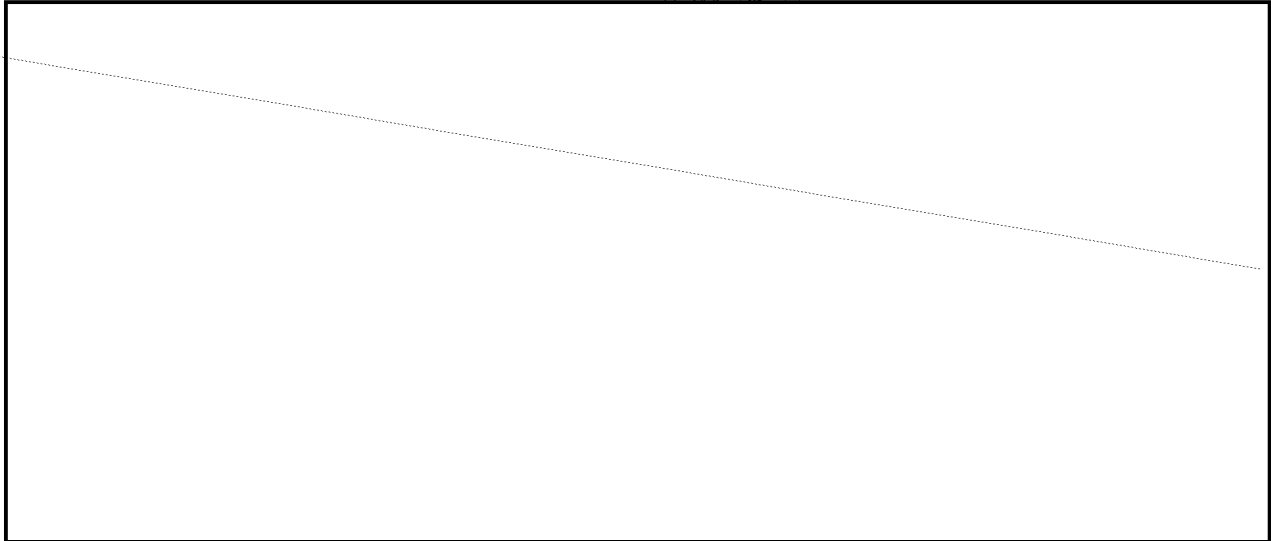
~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

LS
Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)



b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ARABIC

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1

2 - Agent Copy

1 -

1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 59

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS [redacted]

Washington Field

b6

b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
2 - Agent Copy
1 - [redacted]
1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 134

~~SECRET~~

b6

b7C

b7A

199N-WF-222852-2411

SEARCHED

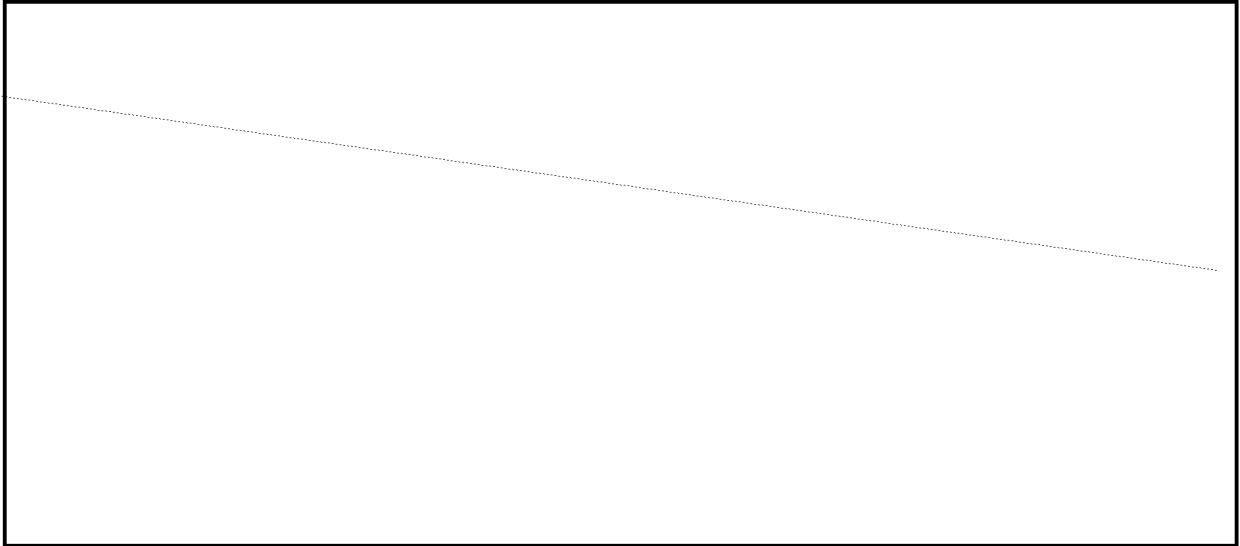
DEC 0 / 2001

~~SECRET~~

LS [redacted]
Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)



b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ARABIC

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1

② - Agent Copy

1 [redacted]

1 - LS Copy

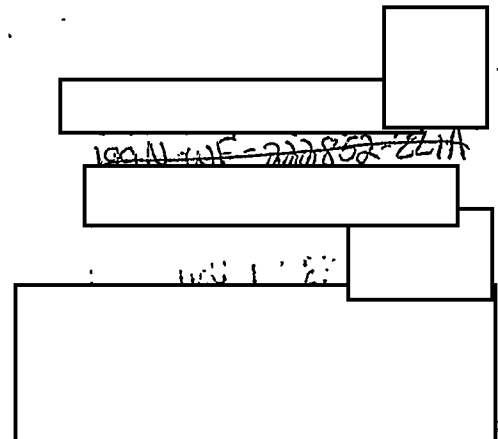
b7E

Page/65

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C
b7A

199N-WF-222852-221A



~~SECRET~~

LS
Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)

\
b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ARABIC

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1

② Agent Copy

1

1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 64

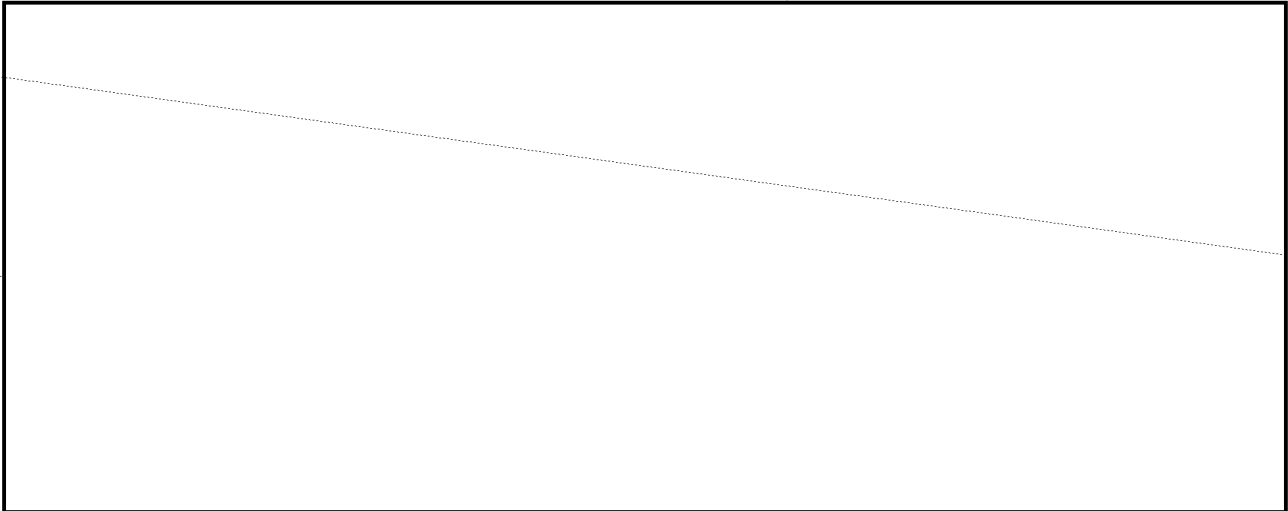
~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS
Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)



b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ARABIC

(S)



1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1

2 - Agent Copy

1 -

1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 63

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS
Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ARABIC

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1

2 - Agent Copy

1 -

b7E

1 - LS Copy

Page 62

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6

b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E
b7D

ENGLISH

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
2 - Agent Copy
1 -
1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 136

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

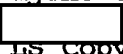
b6

b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ARABIC

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
② - Agent Copy
1 -  b7E
1 - LS Copy

Page 68

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C
b7A

DEC 1 2001

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6

b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ARABIC

- 1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
- ② - Agent Copy
- 1 - [redacted]
- 1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 70

~~SECRET~~

b6

b7C

b7A

DEC 12 2001

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ARABIC

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1

② Agent Copy

1 -

1 - LS Copy b7E

Page 69

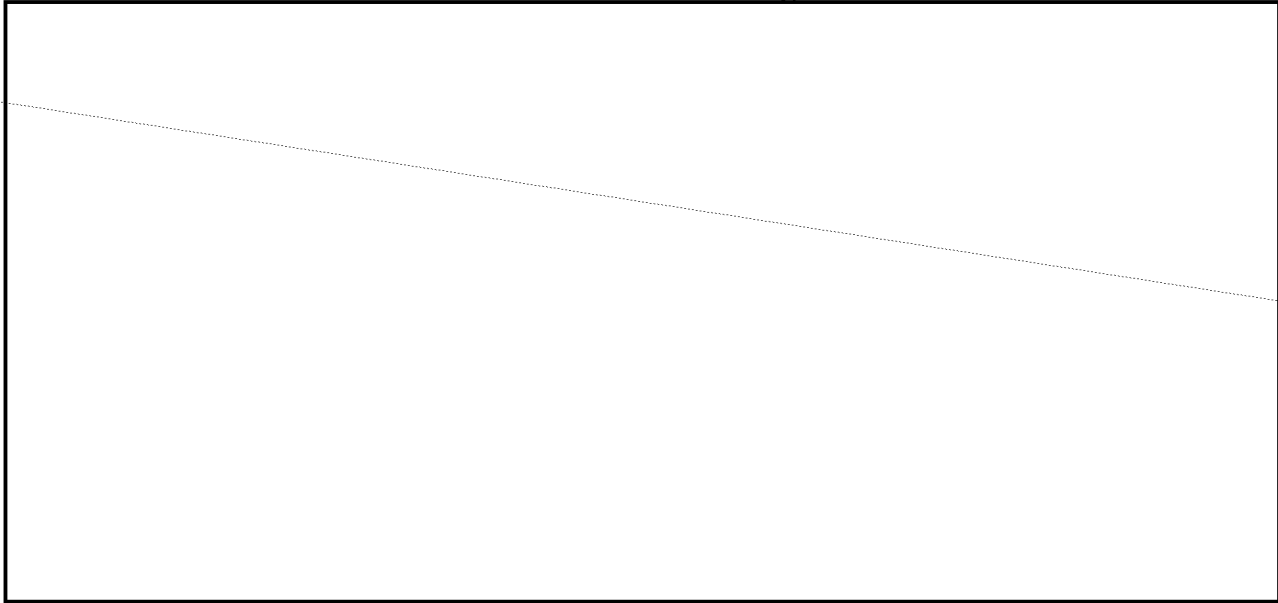
~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS [redacted]
Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)



b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

- 1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
- 2 - Agent Copy
- 1 - [redacted] b7E
- 1 - LS Copy

Page 137

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C
b7A

199N-WF-222852-EL1A
SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]

DEC 14 2001

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6

b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

- 1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
- 2 - Agent Copy
- 1 -
- 1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 138

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1

2 - Agent Copy

1 -

1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 139

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b7E

ENGLISH

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
2 - Agent Copy
1 - b7E
1 - LS Copy

Page 140

~~SECRET~~

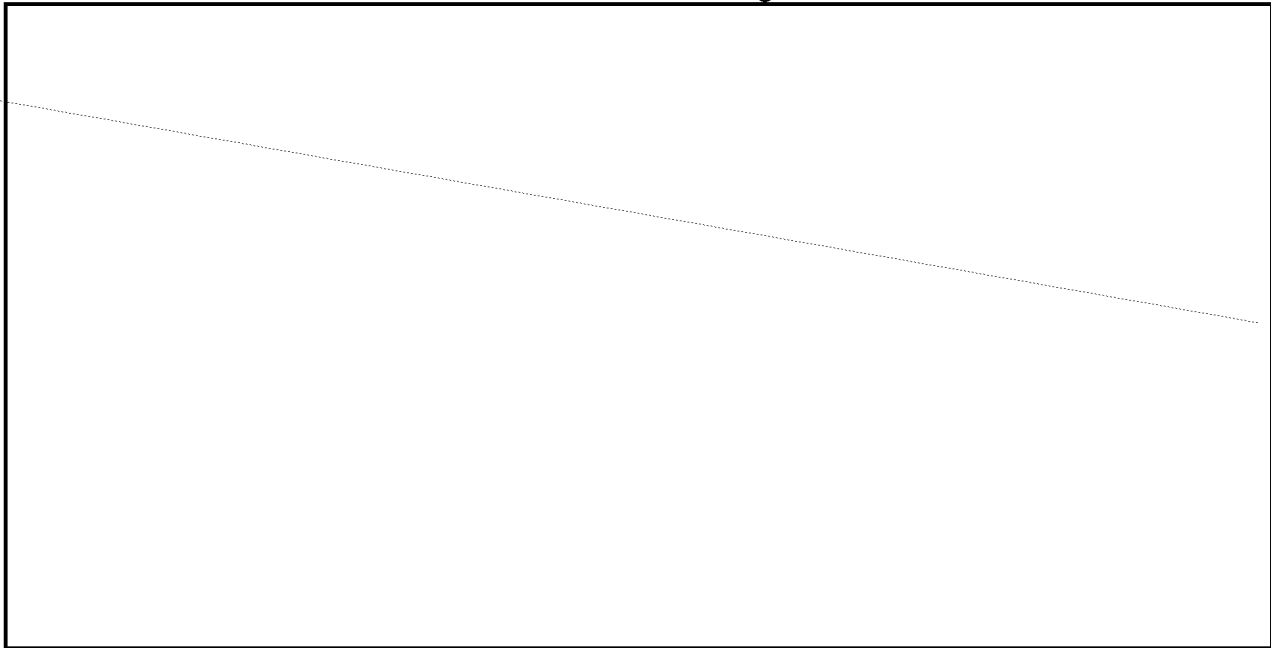
~~SECRET~~

LS [redacted]
Washington Field

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

(S)



b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

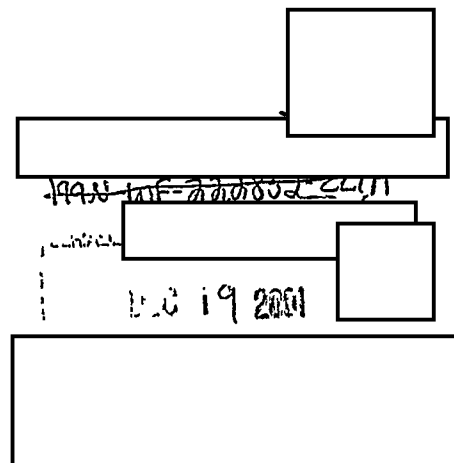
- 1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
- 2 - Agent Copy
- 1 - [redacted]
- 1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 163

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C
b7A



199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1

DEC 19 2001

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)

\
b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

- 1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
- 2 - Agent Copy
- 1 - b7E
- 1 - LS Copy

Page 162

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6

b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1

2 - Agent Copy

1 -

1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 161

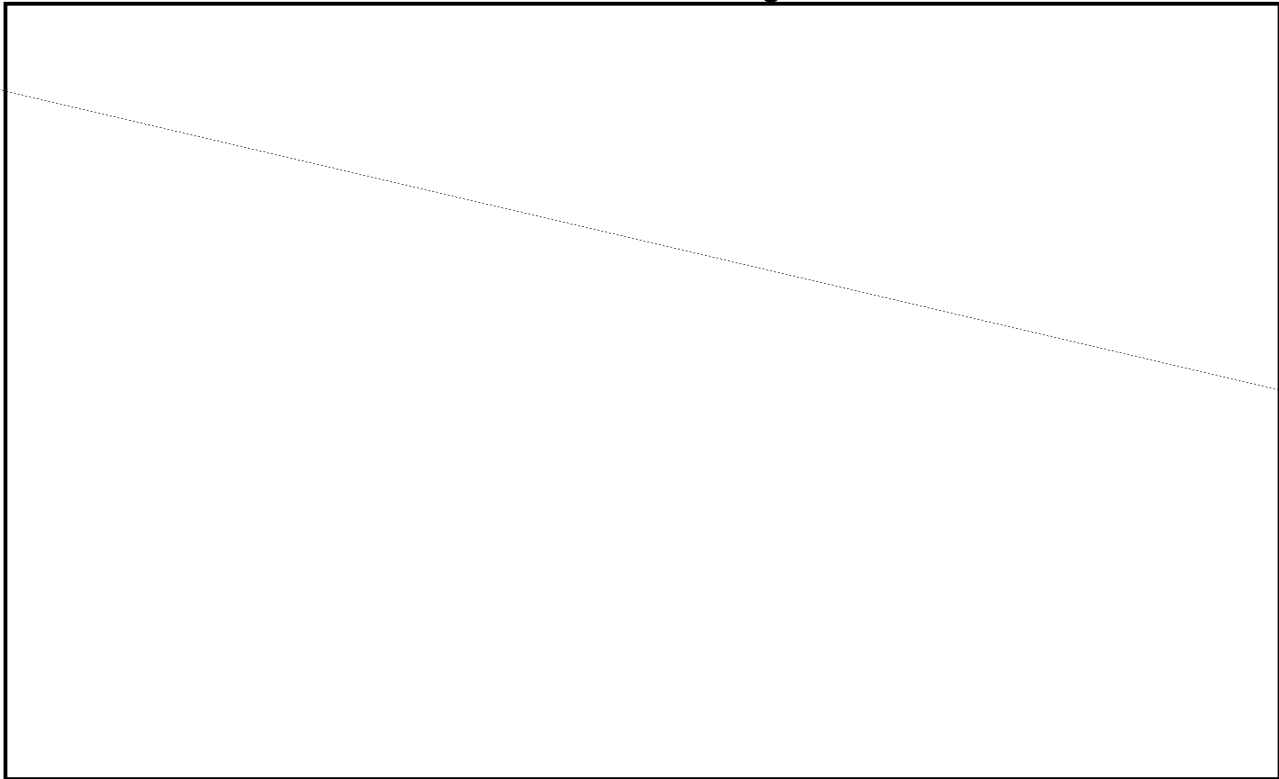
~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS
Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)



b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

- 1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
- 2 - Agent Copy
- 1 - b7E
- 1 - LS Copy

Page 160

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6

b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1

2 - Agent Copy

1

1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 159

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
2 - Agent Copy
1 - b7E
1 - LS Copy

Page 158

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

English

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
2 - Agent Copy
1 - b7E
1 - LS Copy

Page 157

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
2 - Agent Copy
1 -
1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 156

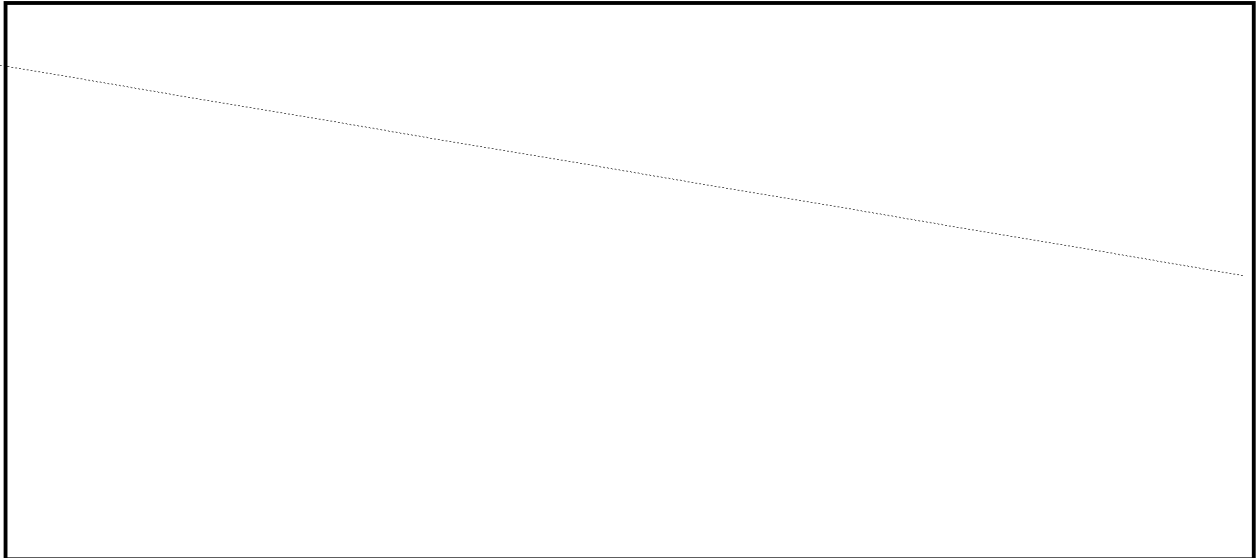
~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS
Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)



b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
2 - Agent Copy
1 b7E
1 - LS Copy

Page 155

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6

b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1

2 - Agent Copy

1 - [redacted]

1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 167

~~SECRET~~

b6

b7C

b7A

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b7E

ENGLISH

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1

2 - Agent Copy

1 -

1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 166

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS
Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
2 - Agent Copy
1 - b7E
1 - LS Copy

Page 165

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6
b7C

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

- 1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
- 2 - Agent Copy
- 1 - b7E
- 1 - LS Copy

Page 164

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6

b7C

b1
b3
b7E
b7D

ENGLISH

- 1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
- ② - Agent Copy
- 1 -
- 1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 77

~~SECRET~~

b7A

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

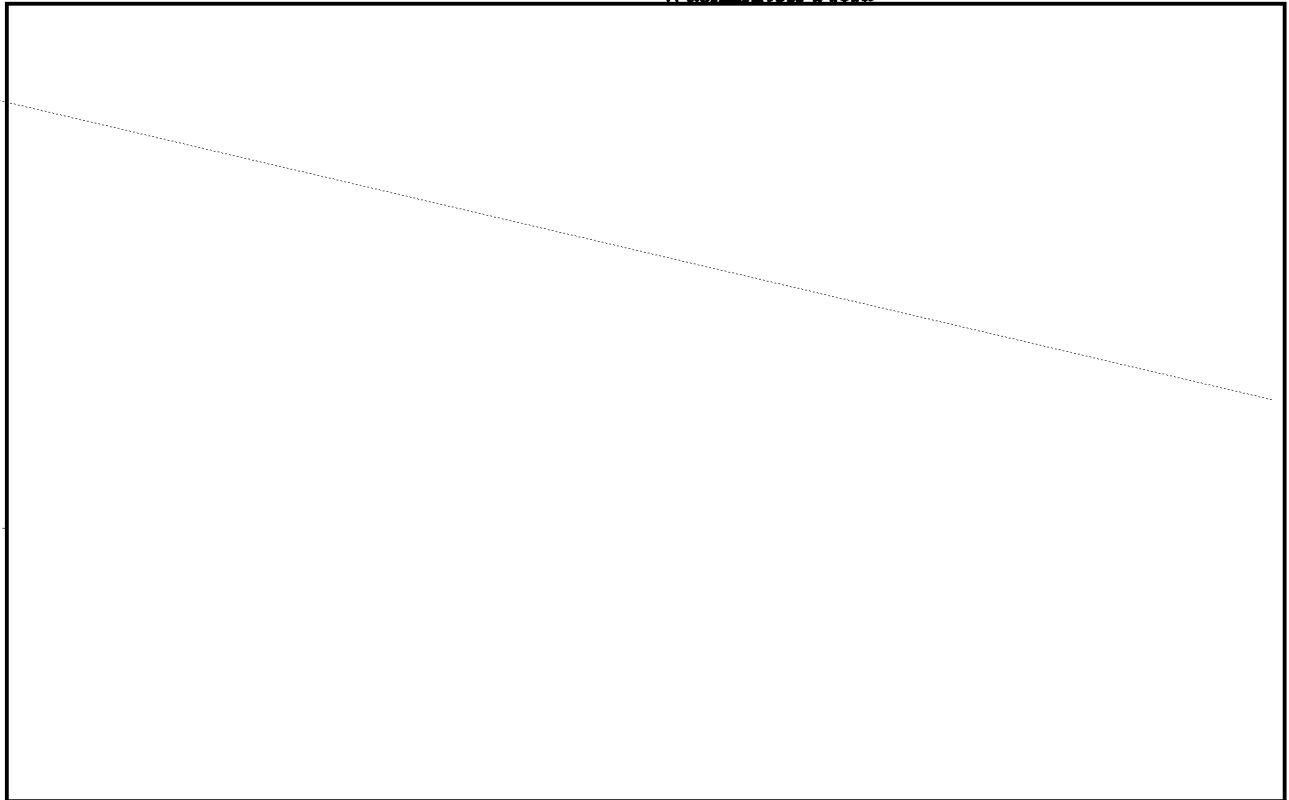
LS [redacted]

Washington Field

b6

b7C

(S)



b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1

2 - Agent Copy

1 [redacted]
1 - LS Copy

b7E

b7A

Page 180

~~SECRET~~

b6

b7C

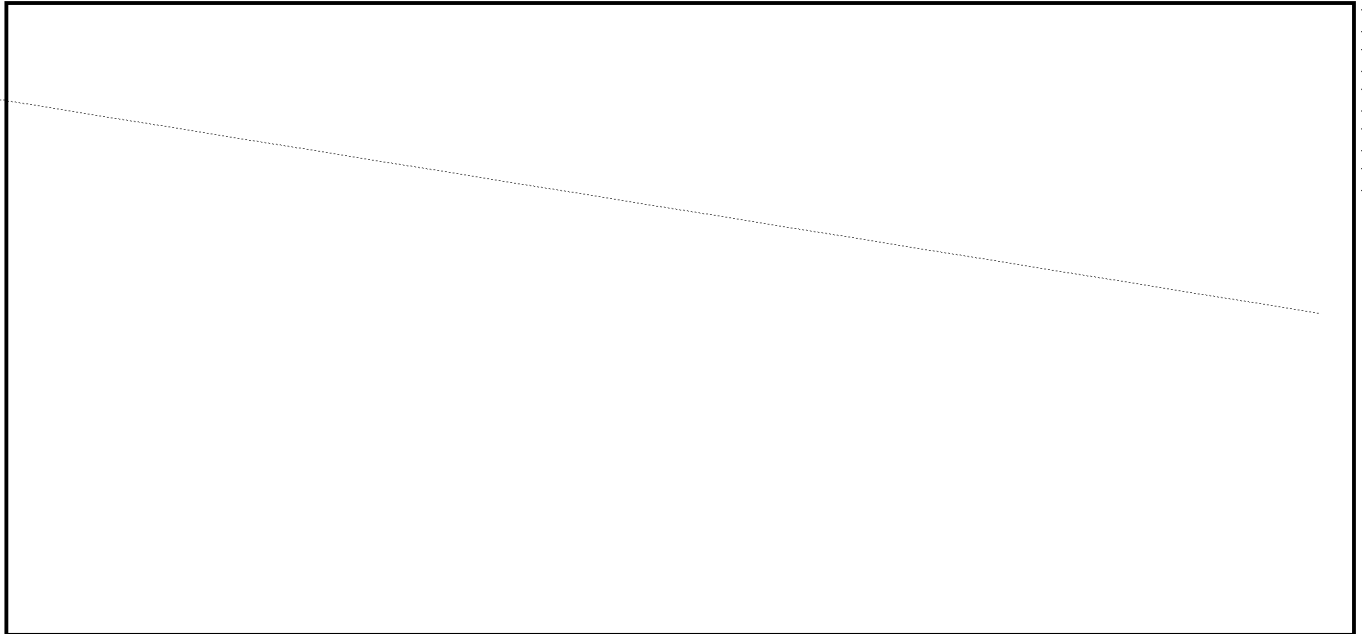
199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1

~~SECRET~~

LS
Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)



b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1.
2 - Agent Copy
1
1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 179

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6

b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1

2 - Agent Copy

1

1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 178

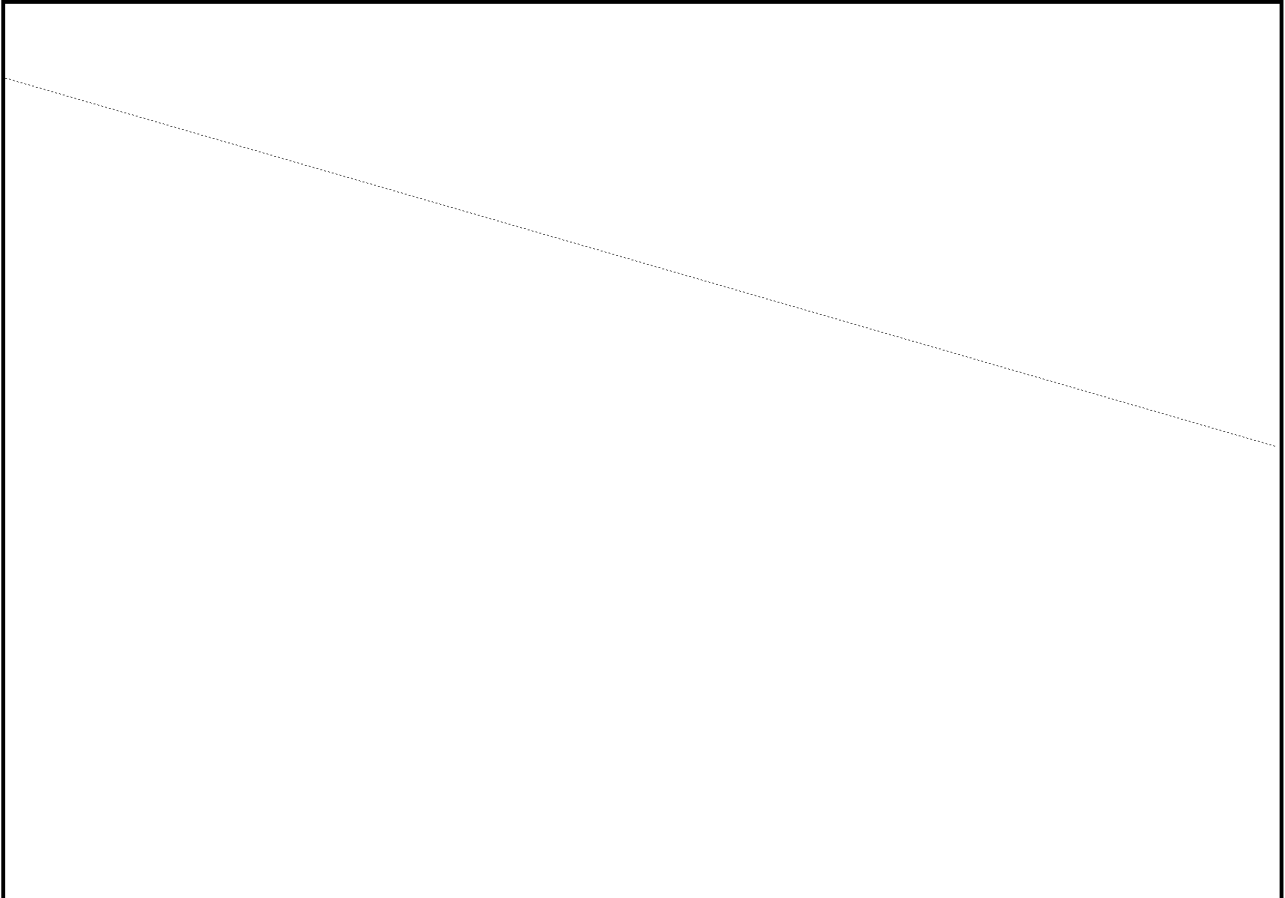
~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS [redacted]
Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)



b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
② - Agent Copy
1 - [redacted]
1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 35

~~SECRET~~

b7A

b6
b7C

199N-WF-222852-EL1

JAN 07 2002

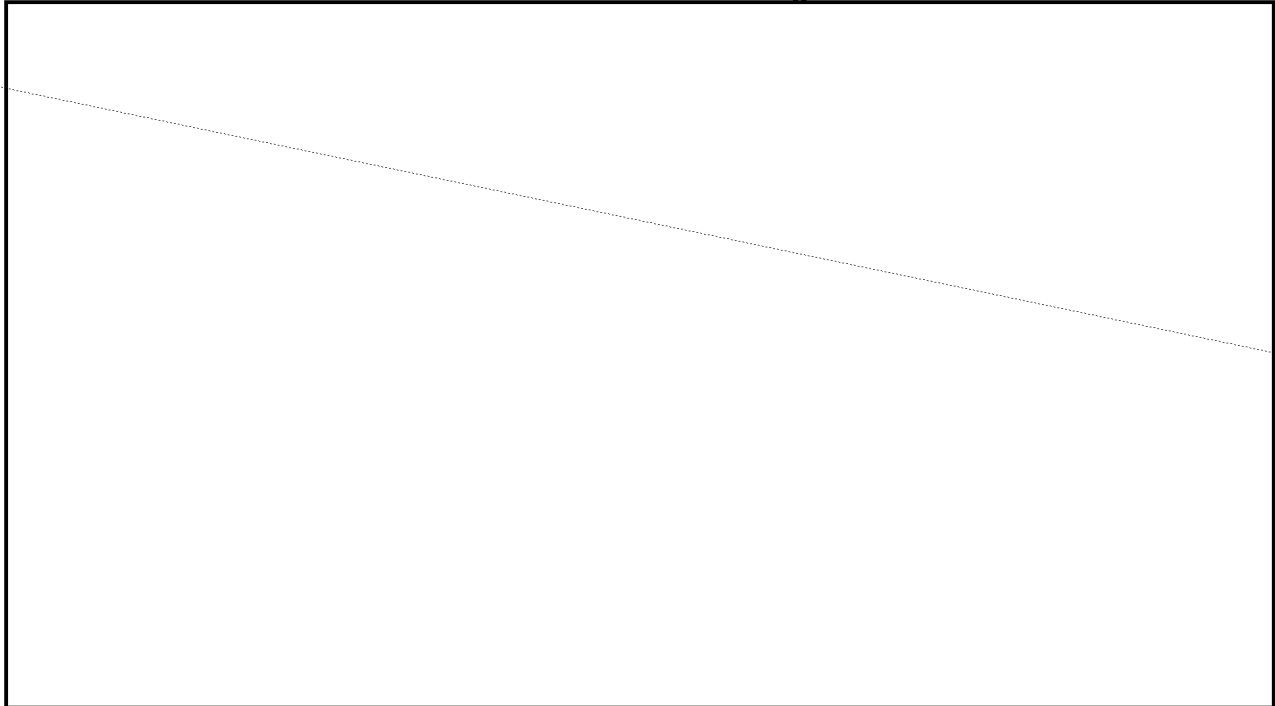
~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)



b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

- 1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
- 2 - Agent Copy
- 1 - [Redacted]
- 1 - LS Copy

b7E

b7A

Page 210

~~SECRET~~

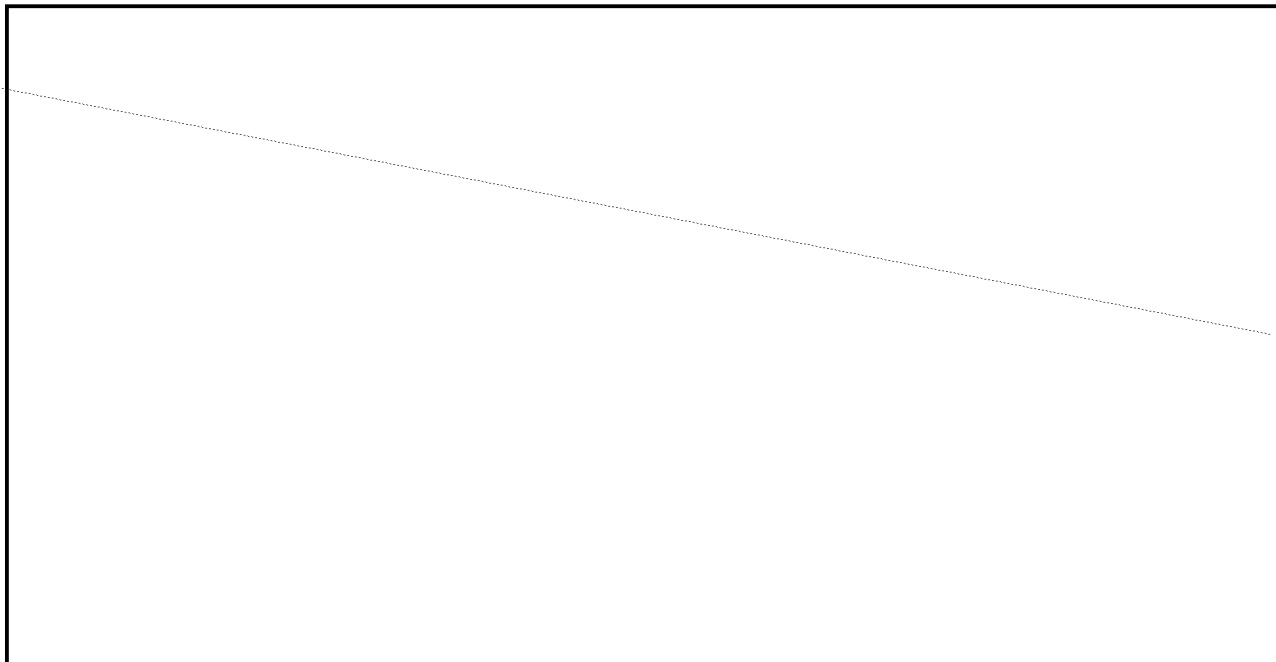
b6
b7C

SEARCH
SERIALS

FEB 01 2002

~~SECRET~~

(S)



b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

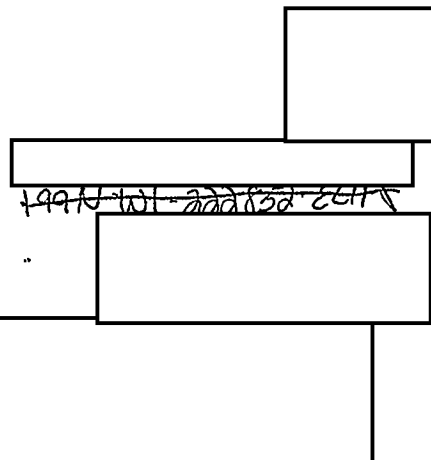
ENGLISH

Page 230

~~SECRET~~

b7A

b6
b7C



~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

LS

Washington Field

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1

2 - Agent Copy

1

1 - LS Copy b7E

Page 229

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6

b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

- 1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
- 2 - Agent Copy
- 1 -
- 1 - LS Copy

b7E

b7A

Page 227

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

Page 228

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6

b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

- 1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
- 2 - Agent Copy
- 1 -
- 1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 229

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

(End of conversation)

ENGLISH

Page 230

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS [redacted]
Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
2 - Agent Copy
1 - [redacted]
1 - LS Copy

b7E

b7A

Page 247

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

199N-WF-222852-5411
SEARCH
SERIALS

MAR 08 2002

~~SECRET~~

LS
Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
2 - Agent Copy
1 -
1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 246

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6

b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

~~(T)~~

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1

2 - Agent Copy

1 - [redacted]

b7E

1 - LS Copy

b7A

Page 86

~~SECRET~~

b6

b7C

199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1

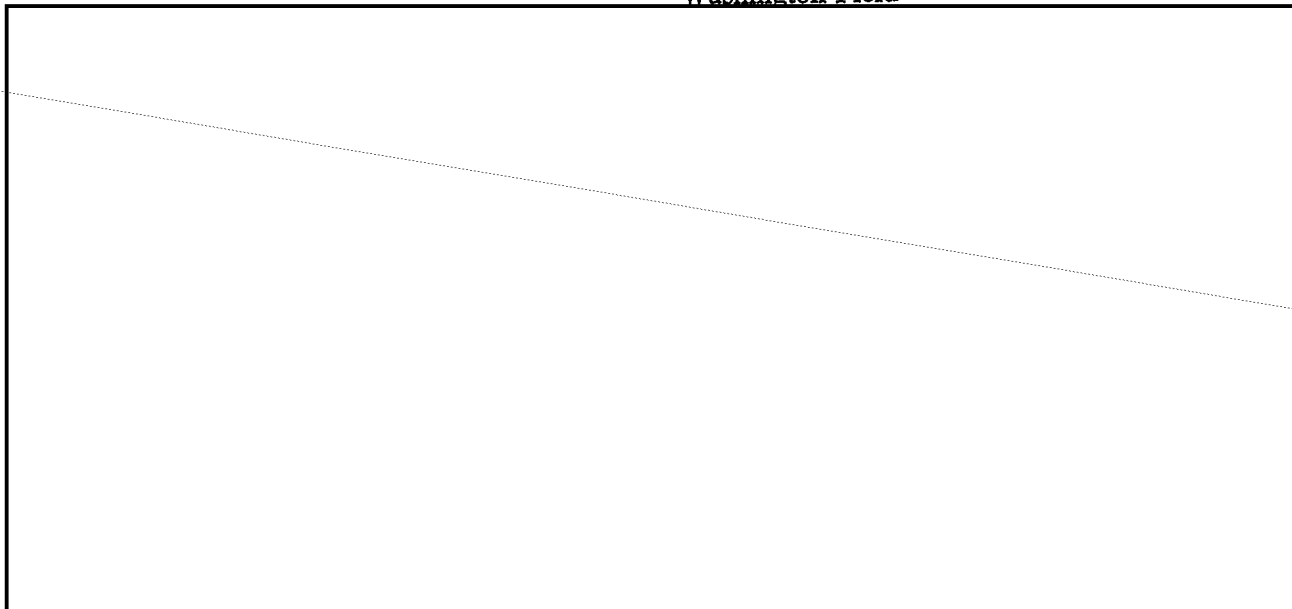
SEARCHED
SERIAL

MAR 18 200

~~SECRET~~

LS [redacted] b6
Washington Field b7C

(S)



b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ARABIC



[redacted] b6
b7C

- 1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
- 2 - Agent Copy
- 1 - [redacted]
- 1 - LS Copy

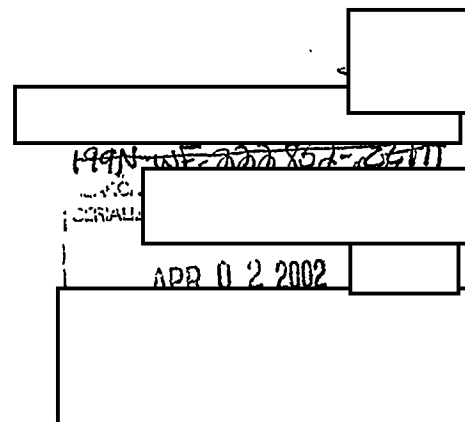
b7E

b7A

Page 104

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C



~~SECRET~~

LS [redacted]
Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ARABIC

- 1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
- 2 - Agent Copy
- 1 - [redacted]
- 1 - LS Copy

b7E

b7A

Page 107

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

APR 05 2002

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6

b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ARABIC

- 1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
- 2 - Agent Copy
- 1 -
- 1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 108

~~SECRET~~

b7A

b6

b7C

199N-WF-222852-EL1A

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

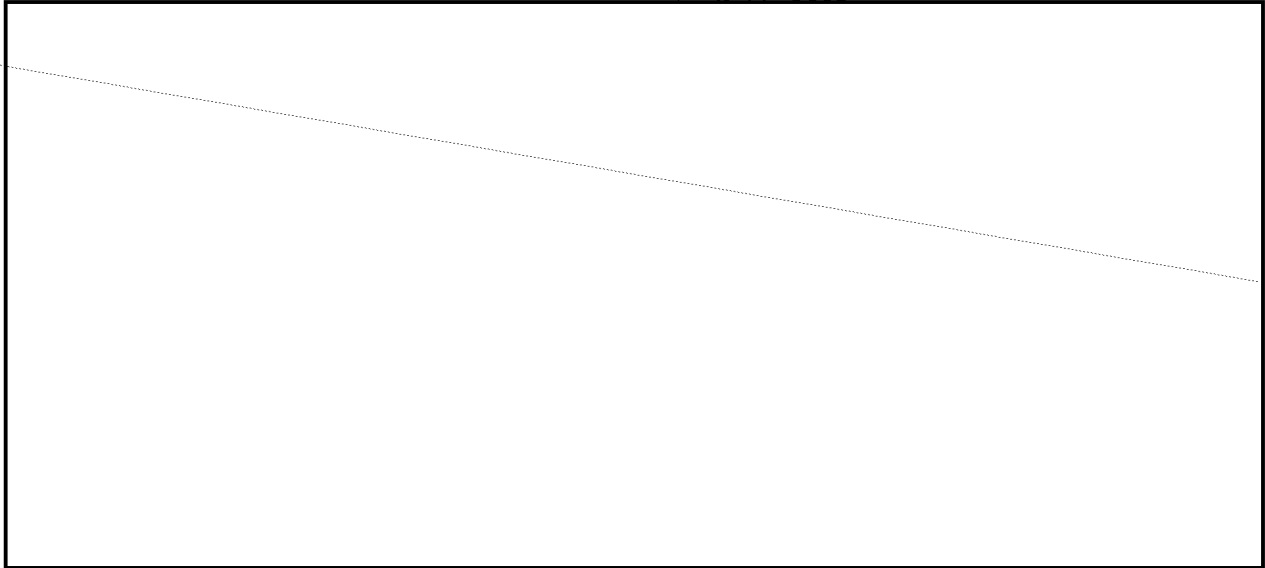
ADD 1 N 2002

~~SECRET~~

LS [redacted]
Washington Field

b6
b7C

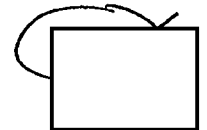
(S)



b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ENGLISH

b6
b7C



- 1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
- 2 - Agent Copy
- 1 - [redacted]
- 1 - LS Copy

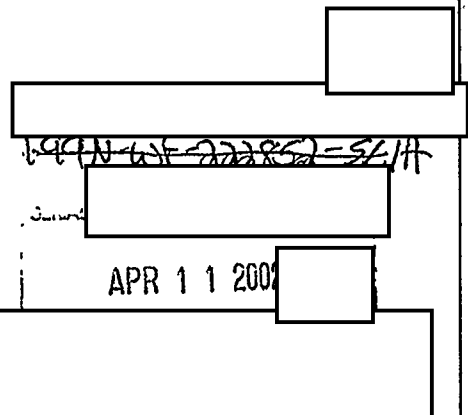
b7E

Page 284

~~SECRET~~

b7A

b6
b7C

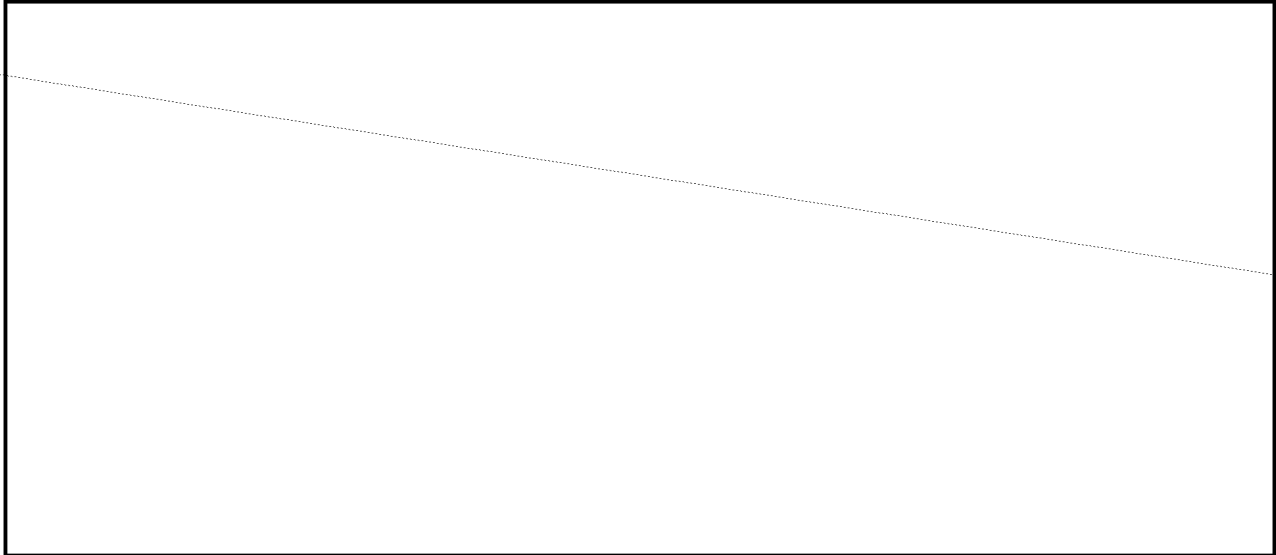


APR 11 2001

~~SECRET~~

LS [redacted] b6
Washington Field b7C

(S)



b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ARABIC

b6
b7C



- 1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
- 2 - Agent Copy
- 1 - [redacted] b7E
- 1 - LS Copy

b7A

Page 109

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

199N-WF-222852-Sub EL1
CLASS: [redacted]
SERIAL: [redacted]

APR 11 2002

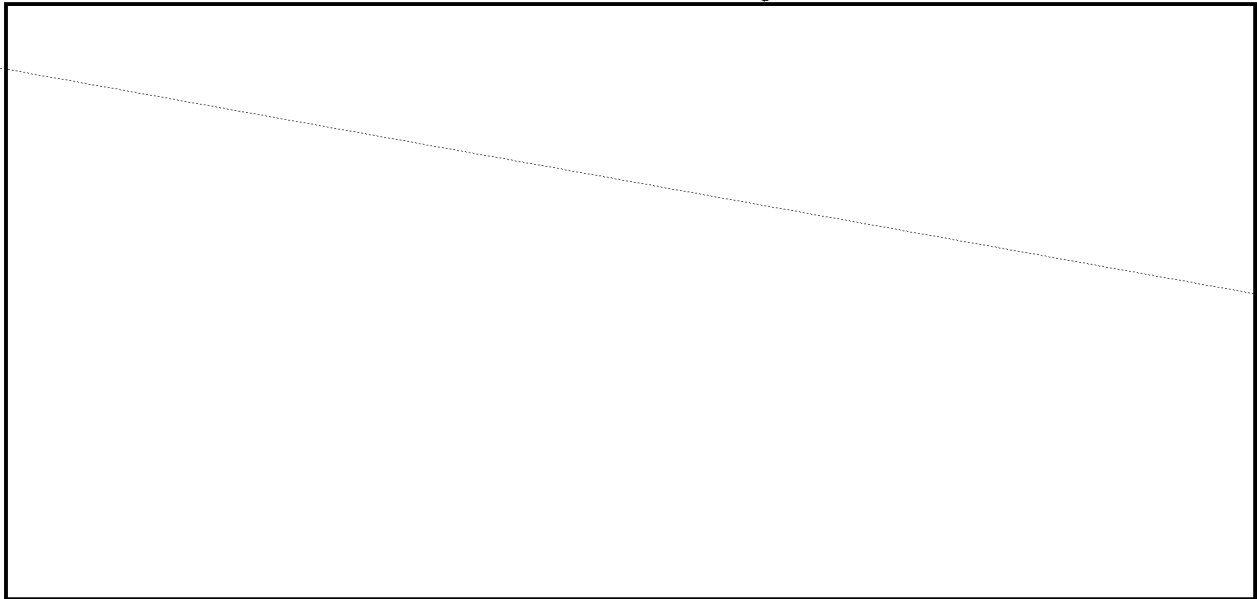


~~SECRET~~

LS [redacted]
Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)



b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

ARABIC

- 1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
- 2 - Agent Copy
- 1 - [redacted] b7E
- 1 - LS Copy

b7A

Page 117

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

SEARCH
SERIALS

ADD 4 A 2002

~~SECRET~~

LS [redacted]

Washington Field

b6

b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b7E

ENGLISH

- 1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
- 2 - Agent Copy
- 1 - [redacted]
- 1 - LS Copy

b7E

b7A

Page 87

~~SECRET~~

b6

b7C

~~SECRET~~

LS

Washington Field

b6
b7C

(S)

b1
b3
b7E

ENGLISH

- 1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
- 2 - Agent Copy
- 1 -
- 1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 124

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

LS
Washington Field

(S)

b1
b3
b7E

ARABIC

1 - 199N-WF-222852 Sub EL1
2 - Agent Copy
1 -
1 - LS Copy

b7E

Page 290

~~SECRET~~

(Rev. 01-31-2003)

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 09/05/2007

To: San Diego

Attn: ELSUR

From: San Diego

Contact: SA [redacted]

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: (U) [redacted] Pending)

b6
b7C
b7E

(S) (U) Pending) b1
(U) Pending) b3
(U) Pending) b7A
(S) (U) Pending) b7E
(U) Pending)
(U) Pending)
(U) Pending)
(U) Pending)

(U) Title: ~~(S)~~ ANWAR NASSER AULAQI, aka
Anwar Al-Awlaki
Anwar Awlaki
[redacted] B1
IT - AL QAEDA B3

Synopsis: (U) Request to [redacted]

b7E

~~(S)~~ Derived From: FBI SCG-3, January, 1997
(U) Declassify On: 09/05/2032

(U) [redacted]

b7E

Details: (U) Request that the following
they are no longer in use: [redacted]

(S) [redacted] (ELSUR UNIT) b1
(ELSUR UNIT) b3
(ELSUR UNIT) b7A
(ELSUR UNIT) b7E

~~SECRET~~

b7A

AWLAKI-5406

b6
b7C
b7E

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From: San Diego
Re: (U) [REDACTED] 09/05/2007

b7A

(S)

b1
b3
b7A
b7E

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

1A Envelope

b7A

(U) Case ID: [REDACTED] (S)

! WF 71 ! ARTICLE ENTITLED "WORSHIP AND WORRY" !
! WF 72 ! COMPACT DISKS (CD'S) AND CASSETTE TAPES "LIVES OF THE PROPHE !
! ! TS" BY ANWAR AULAQI !
! WF 73 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE FISUR OF AULAQI ON OCTOBER 20, 2001 !
! WF 74 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE SURVEILLANCE !
! WF 75 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE SURVEILLANCE AULAQI ON 10/21/2001 !
! WF 76 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE FISUR OF ANWAR NASSER AULAQI !
! WF 77 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE SURVEILLANCE OF ANWAR AULAQI ON 10/21/01 !
! WF 78 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE FISUR ANWAR AULAQI !
! WF 79 ! ORIGINAL NOTES 199N-WF-222852 !
! WF 80 ! ORIGINAL NOTES SURVEILLANCE OF ANWAR AULAQI !
! WF 81 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE FISUR OF ANWAR N. AULAQI !
! WF 82 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE SURVEILLANCE DATED 10/24/01 !
! WF 83 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE FISUR OF AULAQI !
! WF 84 ! ORIGINAL FISUR NOTES FROM 10/24/01 WEDNESDAY, 2PM-10PM !
! WF 85 ! ORIGINAL NOTES SURVEILLANCE NOTES OF ANWAR NASSER AULAQI, 10 !
! ! /24-25/01 !
! WF 86 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE SURVEILLANCE OF ANWAR NASSER AULAQI !
! WF 87 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE SURVEILLANCE LOG DATED THURSDAY, OCTOBER 2 !
! ! 5, 2001 !
! WF 88 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE SURVEILLANCE OF ANWAR NASSER AULAQI !
! WF 89 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE SURVEILLANCE ON 10/27/01 !
! WF 90 ! ORIGINAL NOTES SURVEILLANCE DATED 10/27/01 !
! WF 91 ! ORIGINAL NOTES FISUR OF ANWAR NASSER AULAQI !
! WF 92 ! ORIGINAL NOTES SURVEILLANCE ANWAR NASSER AULAQI !
! WF 93 ! ORIGINAL NOTES FISUR DATED 10-29-01 !
! WF 94 ! ORIGINAL NOTES 199N-WF-222852 !
! WF 95 [REDACTED] !

b1
b3
b7E

~~SECRET~~

AWLAKI-5408

~~SECRET~~

1A Envelope

(U) Case ID: [REDACTED] (S)

b7A

! WF 96 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE SURVEILLANCE OF ANWAR NASSER AULAQI ON 10/ !
! 30/01 !

! WF 97 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE FISUR OF ANWAR AULAQI !

! WF 98 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE PHYSICAL SURVEILLANCE OF ANWAR NASSER AULA !
! QI !

! WF 99 ! ORIGINAL NOTES OF SURVEILLANCE ON 10/31/01 !

! WF 100 ! ORIGINAL NOTES OF ANWAR NASSER AULAQI DATED THURSDAY, NOVEMB !
! ER 1, 2001 !

(S) ! WF 101 [REDACTED] b1

b3 !

! WF 102 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE SURVEILLANCE DATED 11/2/01 b7E !

! WF 103 ! ORIGINAL NOTES SURVEILLANCE ANWAR NASSER AULAQI DATED FRIDAY !
! , NOVEMBER 2, 2001 !

! WF 104 ! ORIGINAL NOTES SURVEILLANCE OF AULAQI !

! WF 105 ! ORIGINAL NOTES SURVEILLANCE OF !

! WF 106 ! SURVEILLANCE NOTES !

! WF 107 ! ORIGINAL NOTES, VIDEO OF WIFE & UNKNOWN !

! WF 108 ! ORIGINAL NOTES SURVEILLANCE OF AULAQI !

! WF 109 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE SURVEILLANCE ANWAR NASSER AULAQI. !

! WF 110 ! ORIGINAL NOTES !

! WF 111 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE FISUR OF ANWAR AULAQI !

! WF 112 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE SURVEILLANCE OF AULAQI ON 11/6/2001 !

! WF 113 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE FISUR OF ANWAR AULAQI !

! WF 114 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE SURVEILLANCE ANWAR NASSER AULAQI !

! WF 115 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE SURVEILLANCE ON 11/8/01 DURING [REDACTED] b7E
! [REDACTED] !

! WF 116 ! ORIGINAL NOTES ANWAR NASSER AULAQI !

! WF 117 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE FISUR DATED NOVEMBER 9, 2001 !

! WF 118 ! ORIGINAL NOTES RE SURVEILLANCE LOG OF ANWAR NASSER AULAQI, 1 !
! 1/9/2001 [REDACTED] !

! WF 119 ! ORIGINAL NOTES FISUR OF ANWAR AULAQI !

! !

AWLAKI-5409

~~SECRET~~

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~1990 WF 222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

#20

Date Received

9/22/01

From

The Washington Post

(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

Washington DC

(City and State)

By

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Pentbom

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☐ Original notes re interview of

Article entitled "Worship
and Worry"

b6
b7C



BY DAYNA SMITH—THE WASHINGTON POST

A woman prays at the Mustafa Center in Springfield, where the Imam denounced last week's terrorist attacks.

Worship and Worry

Fear for Other Muslims Mixes With Support for U.S.

By DEBBY WILGOREN and ANN O'HANLON
Washington Post Staff Writers

A large sign outside the mostly Afghan mosque in Springfield condemned the terror and mourned the Americans lost. Inside, worshipers worried aloud about what America, their adopted country, will do to their countrymen back home.

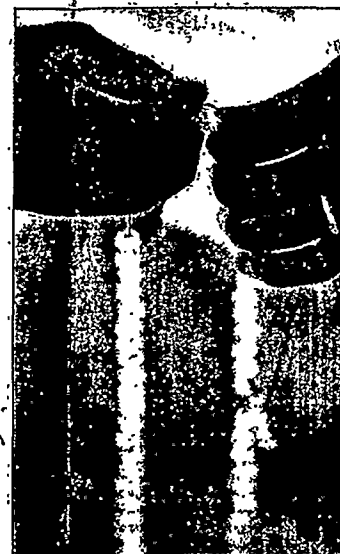
At the Al-Dulles Area Muslim Society mosque in Sterling, where new paint and throw rugs covered the anti-Muslim graffiti that vandals had sprayed inside, leaders announced that the mosque had raised \$6,000 for the American Red Cross and organized a blood drive.

And in Falls Church, Imam Anwar Al-Awlaki told his flock that churches had offered their support to the mosque, including providing escorts for Muslim women. But he also had more somber news: A Muslim woman was beaten Wednesday, he said, and the niece and nephew-in-law of a fellow worshiper are lost in the wreckage of the World Trade Center.

It was Friday, the Muslim holy day, when the faithful gather in mosques for midday worship. On this day, it is said, for at least one hour, all prayers are accepted. The ritual was comforting familiar, but at mosques in Washington and its suburbs yesterday, it seemed clear that nearly everything else has changed.

Armed guards from a Muslim-owned security firm searched cars and handbags and patted down worshipers before allowing them to enter the Dar al-Hijrah mosque in Falls Church.

See MOSQUES, B5, Col. 1



BY JOHN MCCORMACK—THE WASHINGTON POST

A worshiper uses prayer beads at the Muslim Community Center in Silver Spring.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-31-2014 BY NSICC J89J28T90

The Reaction

Muslims Upset Over Attacks, Concerned Over Response

MOSQUES, From B1

Muslims there and elsewhere debated whether women should abandon their traditional head coverings to keep themselves from becoming targets for reprisals. A man in Springfield acknowledged significantly trimming his beard. The Islamic Community Center in Laurel asked for volunteers to guard the building.

"Tensions are high, and we're worried," said Muhammad Asim, a spokesman for the Laurel mosque. "It's a little harder to be a Muslim in this country than it was a week ago."

Asim took pains to deny any connection between the mosque and Moataz Al-Hallak, a Laurel cleric whose federal prosecutors have linked to Osama bin Laden and questioned about last week's attacks.

"It's a shock to hear that [a cleric] might know something about this," Asim said.

Sermons at his mosque and several others denounced the attacks as contrary to the essence of Islam, which in Arabic means "submission" and shares the same root as the word for "peace." They quoted the Koranic teaching that taking the life of even a single person is comparable to taking the life of all mankind.

"Those who committed these horrific acts of course did not care about Islam," said Zia Makhdoom, imam of the Mustafa Center in Springfield, which draws mostly Afghan immigrants who oppose the extremist Taliban regime that for years has given refuge to bin Laden.

"They're actually the enemies of Islam who have put all Muslims in danger," Makhdoom continued. "We have to distance ourselves from these acts and these people. We should do nothing to further blemish the image of Islam."

But within the chorus of condemnation was a distinct echo of uncertainty about the U.S. response to the tragedy. Worshipers at Dar al-Hijrah said they are not convinced that bin Laden and his followers masterminded the attacks—and are concerned that President Bush has not offered concrete proof.

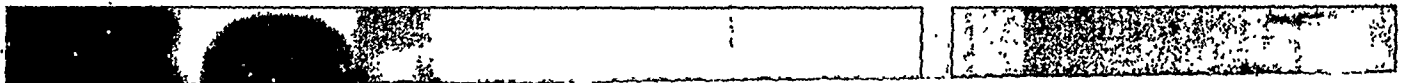
They said U.S. foreign policy, from its strong ties to Israel to its harsh treatment of Iraq over the last decade, has helped create an anti-Western climate in Muslim countries that enables bin Laden's brand of extremism to flourish. And they predicted that an all-out war on extremists in those countries would only result in mass civilian casualties and further despair.

"We were told this was an attack on American civili-



BY JOHN MCCONNELL—THE WASHINGTON POST

A man prays alone at the Muslim Community Center after the ritual prayer session yesterday, the Muslim holy day, when the faithful gather in mosques for midday worship.



They said U.S. foreign policy, from its strong ties to Israel to its harsh treatment of Iraq over the last decade, has helped create an anti-Western climate in Muslim countries that enables bin Laden's brand of extremism to flourish. And they predicted that an all-out war on extremists in those countries would only result in mass civilian casualties and further despair.

"We were told this was an attack on American civilization. We were told this was an attack on American freedom, on the American way of life," Imam Anwar Al-Awlaki said in his sermon. "This wasn't an attack on any of this. This was an attack on U.S. foreign policy."

He and others interviewed at area mosques agreed that those behind the attack should be brought to justice. But even Muslims who believe that the attack was the work of bin Laden urged restraint toward the country that harbors him.

After years of war and chaos, the common people of Afghanistan have nothing, the scholars have fled, "the doctors are so poor they are begging," said Abdulhaffar Karzai, of Gaithersburg, who was the Afghan ambassador to Egypt before he moved to the United States 21 years ago.

"The best solution is for good government," said Karzai, who was worshipping at the Muslim Community Center in Silver Spring. "To rebuild Afghanistan. That would free it."

At Masjid Muhammad, a mostly African American mosque in Northwest Washington, Imam Yusuf Saleem urged Muslims to display U.S. flags and recite the Pledge of Allegiance in school. But few there or at suburban mosques yesterday wore the flag pins or red, white and blue ribbons that other Americans are donning in droves.

Worshippers said they have wept for the fallen—more than 1,200 of whom are said to have been Muslim—and will continue to do so. But there are also tears for the dozens of hate crimes reported against Muslims in recent weeks, for the parents too worried to bring their children to the mosque and for the women in traditional dress who are afraid to venture out at all.

Al-Awlaki said a woman stumbled into Dar al-Hijrah Wednesday morning after being attacked by a man wielding a bat as she walked in nearby Seven Corners. Mosque officials urged her to report the at-

A man prays alone at the Muslim Community Center after the ritual prayer session yesterday, the Muslim holy day, when the faithful gather in mosques for midday worship.



BY DAVIDA SMITH—THE WASHINGTON POST



BY JOHN MCCONNELL—THE WASHINGTON POST

Worshippers at the Mustafa Center, an Afghan mosque in Springfield, worry that their homeland will be attacked.

tack to police, but she declined, citing her uncertain immigration status.

"You deal with the grief, and you deal with a backlash," said Saif Rahman, 23, a paralegal whose Northern Virginia law firm represents several Muslims who have been questioned by federal investigators. "It's like a double whammy. . . . It's like pouring salt in an open wound."

Muslim leaders acknowledged the pain members of their community are feeling but urged them not to de-

ny their faith.

"We cannot be apologetic about being Muslims in this country," said Imam Mohamed Magid, of the All Dulles Area Muslim Society mosque. "We have a right to be Muslim."

Sabahat Adil, who heads Dar al-Hijrah's social service outreach, said she is holding out hope that non-Muslims were responsible for the terror. Otherwise, she does not know what she will tell her three young boys.

In a scene repeated in mosques throughout the Washington area, worshippers at the Muslim Community Center take comfort in an age-old ritual.

"It will be the hardest talk I ever gave," Adil said. The terrorists "may say they are Muslims. But, *wah lah hi*"—an Arabic phrase that, roughly translated, means by God's name—"they cannot be Muslims."

Staff writers Bill Broadway, Anita Huslin, Mary Otto and Peter Whoriskey contributed to this report.

MEMORIAL, MARRIAGE, DEATH, AND OTHER NOTICES
MEMORIAL, MARRIAGE, DEATH, AND OTHER NOTICES
MEMORIAL, MARRIAGE, DEATH, AND OTHER NOTICES

MEMORIAL, MARRIAGE, DEATH, AND OTHER NOTICES
MEMORIAL, MARRIAGE, DEATH, AND OTHER NOTICES
MEMORIAL, MARRIAGE, DEATH, AND OTHER NOTICES

MEMORIAL, MARRIAGE, DEATH, AND OTHER NOTICES
MEMORIAL, MARRIAGE, DEATH, AND OTHER NOTICES
MEMORIAL, MARRIAGE, DEATH, AND OTHER NOTICES

MEMORIAL, MARRIAGE, DEATH, AND OTHER NOTICES
MEMORIAL, MARRIAGE, DEATH, AND OTHER NOTICES
MEMORIAL, MARRIAGE, DEATH, AND OTHER NOTICES

MEMORIAL, MARRIAGE, DEATH, AND OTHER NOTICES
MEMORIAL, MARRIAGE, DEATH, AND OTHER NOTICES
MEMORIAL, MARRIAGE, DEATH, AND OTHER NOTICES

MEMORIAL, MARRIAGE, DEATH, AND OTHER NOTICES
MEMORIAL, MARRIAGE, DEATH, AND OTHER NOTICES
MEMORIAL, MARRIAGE, DEATH, AND OTHER NOTICES

OBITUARIES

METRO

6 SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 22, 2001 5 PM 'VA

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~117N WJ 222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

Serial # of Originating Document

#660

Date Received

From

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

IS

b6

b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Anwar N. Aulagi

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of

FSW

Aulagi on October 20, 2001

AWLAKI-5415

10-20-01 SAT.

1. Dinner

[redacted] At Mosque
out east on Rt. 7
turned on Glen Forest
out Glen Forest
Rt. 7 west

[redacted] at mosque
Munson Hill Road

Glen Canyon. Rt. 7

[redacted] turned off onto Glen Forest.
Glen Forest
west on Rt. 7, Row St

[redacted] at mosque

[redacted] out Row, E. Rt. 7

[redacted] Glen Forest

[redacted] out Glen Forest
Row St. Mosque

b6
b7C
b7E

3159 Row St.

out, Row St, E. Rt 7,
Glen Forest

b7E

Dal HAJRA Mosque

FD-340 (Rev. 8-7-97)

b7A

Universal Case File Number 1990-WF-272357

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WFO

Serial # of Originating Document # 65

Date Received 10/20/01

From WFO
(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

By I.S.

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure
☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Anwar Nasser Aulogi

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of

Surveillance

b7E

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Van at west on
Leesburg Pike, north on Row St
[REDACTED] and into Dar Al-Hijrah Mosque
[REDACTED] out east on Leesburg Pike

U-turn
~~Return~~ at South George Mason Drive
west on Leesburg Pike and into
Skyline Court Professional Park
Leesburg Pike + Forest Drive

[REDACTED] back to vehicle

west on route Leesburg Pike
[REDACTED] North on Glen Forest Drive
[REDACTED] west on Leesburg Pike
north Row Street

west on Munson Circle
north Oak Drive

East on the Arlington Blvd access Rd
East on Arlington Blvd
south Manchester St
south Glen Carlyn Rd
east
~~Leesburg~~ Leesburg Pike (through red light)

North Chesterfield Rd

U-turn

South Chesterfield Rd

West Leoborg Pike



North Glen Forest Drive

b7E

wife



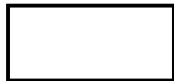
Got in van

Went to Subway

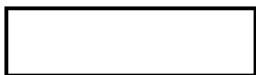
and Ross Dress for less located

inside the Crossroads Center

Shopping Center



Returned to residence

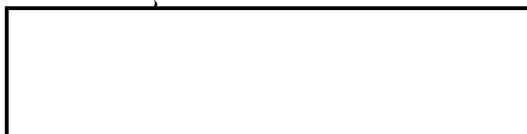


out west on Leoborg Pike

North on Reno St



in at the Mosque (traffic delay)



20/C1

b6
b7C

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~147A-WI-222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

#67

Date Received

October 21 2008

From

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

IS

b6

b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Anwar Nasser Aulagi

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☒

Original notes re interview of

surveillance

Aulagi on 10/21/08

AWLAKI-5421

10/21

YGM-1238

west 7, Row

NLO

east 7, Glen Forest

NLO

Glen Forest

NLO

east 7, west Columbia Pike

Capital Farm looking at sales

out, east Columbia Pike, ~~road~~

Seminary Rd, Carlin Springs

NLO

east

George Mason north, U. turn @ Pershing

north 2nd Rd

parking in front of town house

dropping off wife

child

backseat behind

towards SO on ramp west 50, south

Manchester, Glen Carlyn, Glen Forest

NLO

b6
b7C
b7E

b7E

2nd Trenton south stopped in Trenton

b6

back up into parking area

b7C

b7E

NLC

out lot in Trenton

NLC

parked behind [redacted] dropped

off wife + child

drove lot ^{west} south Trenton, west access

Rd

child 6yr old

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~199N-WF 222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

#68

Date Received

OCTOBER 21, 2001 (Sunday)

From

WFO -

(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

IS

b7E

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☐ Original notes re interview of

FISLR

ANWAR NASSER AWLAKI

b6

b7C

10/21/01	
Institute @ residence	
- 1st 1/2 K.O. @	
(S) Glen Forest (W) Rt. 7 (N) Row St.	
NLO	
(N) Row NLO	
(S) Glen Carlin (E) Rt. 7 (N) G.F.	
NLO	
(S) G.F. (W) Rt. 7	NLO
back parking @	W/WIFE & CHILD
(W) 2nd Rd. (S) Trenton St. (W) SO	
get up for (S) Manchester	NLO
(S) Glen Carlin (E) Rt. 7 (N) Glen Forest	
NLO	
(S) G.F. (W) Rt. 7 into Culmore	
NLO	
returning to vehicle (1st Union, Passport Photo)	
(N) G.C. (N) Manchester (E) SO x Roosevelt	
(E) E. ST (N) VA (L) @ R.C. Pkwy (S) VA	
NLO	
(N) VA (L) (S) VA	through Circle (N) VA
through Curson (W) Rt. 66 (W) SO	
1st EXIT -> 2nd S. ST NLO (N) FTMYER (L) (S) PARKER DR	

b7E

b6
b7C
b7E

b7E

	(E) Roosevelt (E) EST (N) VA	
	NLO	
	(S) VA (S) VA through circle	
	(N) VA parking on VA Ave	
	NLO	
	exitting vehicle → Swiss Hotel	
NLO		white shirt / jeans / beard
	not observed in vicinity.	
	Out of Swiss Hotel to vehicle (S)	
	(N) VA (U) (S) VA	NLO
	(W) 50 x globe (S) Manchester	
	NLO (S) Maria Lester	
	possible in front of Mosque	
	(S) Row (E) R. 7. (N) Glen Forest	
	(E) Longwood (S) Kaywood	
	(C) residence	
ANWAR NASSER AULAKI		IT-UBL / ALQAEIA
199N-WF-222852		3331 Kaywood Drive
		Palms Church
		3159 Row ST. FZGCHREK
DAR AL-HIKMA MOSQUE		93 CHANVAN YGM-1238

b7E

b7E

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~199W-44-222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial# of Originating Document

69

Date Received

10/21/01

From

WFO

(Name of Contributor)

b6

b7C

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

"ANWAR N. AWLAKI"
SURVEILLANCE NOTES

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☒ Original notes re ^{surveillance} interview of

Anwar Awlaki on 10/21/01

AWLAKI-5427

FD-340 (Rev. 8-7-97)

b7A

Universal Case File Number 199N-WF-222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WFO

Serial # of Originating Document # 71

Date Received OCTOBER 22, 2001

From [Redacted]

b7E

(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

WASHINGTON, DC

(City and State)

By 15 [Redacted]

b6

b7C

(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Reference: _____

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of

FISUR

ANWAR AULAKI



CANDLEWOOD.
SUITES

Where Value Stays

AULAQ1 MON

--	--

--

Institute at res.
Out in room S Glen Forest, E7, S Cl. Pike
Parked at Family Furniture 5852
Columbia Pike ^{Capital}
Back to room E Columbia Pike,
W7, N Glen Forest

b6
b7C
b7E

NATIONWIDE RESERVATIONS

1-888-CANDLEWOOD

WWW.CANDLEWOODSUITES.COM

AWLAKI-5430

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number 199N-WF-222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WFO

Serial # of Originating Document #72

Date Received 10/22/01

From WFO
(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By IS

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Reference: ANWAR N. AWLAKI
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of

199N-WF-222852

AWLAKI-5431

b7E

Atasat Atasat

10/22/01

Keywood Falls Church Va

Ron St Falls Church Va

White Dodge Grand Caravan VA 1238

instituted residence

b7E

out of area

subject out Glen Forest →
Rt 7 (W) → Ron St → toward mosque

subject parked at mosque

subject out Ron St →

→ Glen Carlin → Rt 7 (E) →
Glen Forest →

subject out Glen Forest → Rt 7 (W)
→ (S) Glen Carlin → into 7-11

subject into 7-11

subject back at vehicle → w/ drinks
backing up → Glen Carlin → Rt 7 (W)


Glen Carlin → 008



(3100 S Manchester St)

H 122nd Georgetown Univ

subject parked on H at 22

b7E

 Subject moving → H St →
230 rd (S)

 Subject Rt 50 → Manchester
→ Glen Carlin → Rt 7 → Glen
Forest → cop 

WHT
CARLTON
1/6M 1238

E R 7 / FROM GLEN CARLTON TO RES

DRIVER UNKNOWN

OUT / 7 / ROW

MOORE

Row / Mossy Hill / GLEN CARLTON /

E 7

TURN TOWARDS RES

VT / 7 / S GLEN CARLTON

at RES 7-11

OUT OF 7-11 W/ DRINK

GLEN CARLTON / 7 WEST / GLEN CARLTON

COF

22 / H

COF

H / 23RD / L (S)

COF

50W / MANCHESTER /

COF

GLEN CARLTON / 7 /

TURN TOWARDS RES

b6
b7C
b7E

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

Serial # of Originating Document

Date Received

From

(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☒ Original notes re-interview of

surveillance

Anwarul Aulagi

b7E

b6

b7C

b7E

out, to Rowe G.

Out

on A.P.

oop

out with driving
@ row (just work?)

run out back way possibly dropping
off child?

Turning into Bailey's S. C. to go to
Sawyer

will back in car she returned
A box of Frosted Flakes

Returned at 6:15 p.m. in 1965
out brought home 2 rooms per
our wife @ T.G. Maxx
@ Mt Olive Center) →

out Mt Olive to east on 7
U-turn → to Skyline Profess.
Ctr [] top.

[] still looking around Medical Ctr
[] parked by Skyline. Mall took
baby into mall.

[] out Skyline Mall seen
in @ res.

Elevator to []

16-18 Floors

Crayola Crayons box

[] out east toward Mt
of Olives with @ Bud & Kay's
store
@ Hank's & Mt Olive

b6
b7C
b7E



female/child out of
Bread & Kabob in Mt. of
Oliver Ctr



N Glenforest

~~Signature~~ Checked M.D. negative

[Redacted] Exec Office for
Immigration Review
Amell
7-3yrs.



b6
b7C
b7E

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~199N WF-222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

#75

Date Received

10/23/01

From

WFO

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

IS

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

b6

b7C

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☐ Original notes re ^{Fisher} interview of

Amir N. Aulagi

AWLAKI-5439

[redacted]
Anwar Aalagi

[redacted]
(0/23/01

Kingswood Dr Falls Church VA

Ross St Falls Church VA

White Dodge Grand Canyon VA YGM 1238

[redacted] instituted residence [redacted]

Wife

~~Subject~~ out Glen Forest^(S) Dr → Rt 7 (W)

→ Row St → into Mosque [redacted] Row St

Wife out Glen Carlin^(R) Rt 7 (E) →

Glen Forest^(N) Dr → oop [redacted]

[redacted] Subject van out Glen Forest^(S) Dr
(5900 Leesburg Pike Falls Church)

Rt 7 (W) into ~~Source~~ gas station [redacted]

[redacted] Subject out gas station →

Glen Carlin^(N) Rt 7 (E) → Carlin^(S)

Spring^(R) & Seminary^(E) → I 395 N (Wash) →
3rd St tunnel^(N) → Mass Ave^(W) → oop [redacted]

[redacted] K St vehicle parked at meter^{crossing}

in front d.bld. on K St (Facing east)

(brown sport coat khaki pants)
glasses tennis shoes

[redacted] Subject at vehicle → K St (E) →

Mass (E) → (S) 4th → (W) H St →

(N) ~~4th Ave~~ → (N) 14th → (E) Mass

b7E

b7E

(S) 13th → (E) G St → 10th → F → (W) 14
(W) G → (W) 15 → (W) I St → (S) 21st
~~(W) 24~~ → ~~10th St~~ → (S) 23rd St →
(W) ~~24~~ F St → [redacted] cop

b7E

[redacted] subject on car → (W) 23rd →
(E) H St → (S) 19th → (W) G St →

[redacted] subject parking at meter at
1910 G St

[redacted] subject out vehicle putting money
(black cash blue, coffee mug, black)
(shoes blue work type shirt brown bag)
walking west on G St → (W) 21st →
(W) G St (Finger Hall) 2201 G St
Norma Lee & Morton

[redacted] subject no longer observed in the
vicinity of George Washington U. Norma Lee & Morton Finger
Hall G.W. University (2134 G St

[redacted] subject exited bldg ²²⁰¹ (E) G St →
→ into 2134 G St

10/23/01

b7E

GLA. FRST → (W) RT 7 (WIFE ONLY)

ORON

- @ RES

- (W) RT 7 → CITGO

- OUT CITGO - (E) RT 7 → CARVER SPRING
→ SEMINARY → 395 (W) - 3RD ST TUNL
- MASS (W)

- HLO

- 9TH & K PARKED

- @ VHL → (E) K → H → 14 (W)

(E) MASS → (S) 13TH → (E) G

(S) 10TH → (W) F → (W) 14TH

(W) G → (W) 15TH (W) I → (S) 21ST

(W) G/I → (W) I → (S) 23RD

(E) F → ~~(S) 23RD~~ (W) 22ND → (W) G

(W) 23RD → (E) H → (S) 19TH → (W) I

(W) G

- PARKED (1910 G ST)

- OUT VHL - (W) G

- 2201 G ST (G.W.) - NORMA LEE & MORTON FUNGER HALL

- OUT G.W. → (E) GOT

- @ 2134

b7E

FD-340 (7-19-00)

1A82

Universal Case File Number 199W-WF-222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WFO

Serial # of Originating Document #76

Date Received _____

From IS _____

(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By IS _____

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Aulagi

Reference: _____

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of

surveillance dated 10/24/01

b6
b7C

AWLAKI-5443

10/23

b7E

Int 2134 G St B W Union

out walking (w/)

W/UNEF direction S to S 17th and S 18th

140-150 by black hair, pony tail

Blk pent black bag down what

W/UNEF back (E) B 7)

Vehicle - parked by 21st 19/20th

Vehicle by 21st 23rd

12-13 SD 21st

upstairs CO

WED

at 1st

Believe she might have to
the apartment at 2100 Pa Ave
after separating from subject she
walked 21st (E) H (W) 21st

and then entered Team Records



UUC

2800 1st Ave

b7E

10/23/01
olive skin Log
F 5'6" - 5'7"
170-150
Long Black hair in Pony Tail
Black pants Black Log
Sleeve shirt
West G St, North
22, West H St
North 21 St
Job Title
Records
2000 PA Ave N/O

b6
b7C
b7E

FD-340 (Rev. 8-7-97)

Universal Case File Number 199N-WF-222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WF

Serial # of Originating Document #77

Date Received 10/24/01

From [Redacted]
(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By IS [Redacted]
(Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

ANWAR NASSER AULAQI;
IT- UBL ALQAEDA

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of

~~AT~~ Aulagi

AWLAKI-5447

10/24

b6
b7C
b7E

Out s, w 7-nlo
x Glen C. - nlo.

Pie outside

mosque

Out to 7, e 7
n G.F. - nlo

Out s to e 7,

At Amoco station

In. e 7, s G

Mason, e Sem.

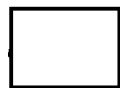
n 345, n 14, w 1,

n 16, u- S 16,

Pulled over s of

1, pkd out -

n to 910 C.S.R.R.



~~Al~~ Al-Hijra
3159

b7E

Out s

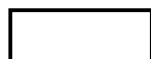


Back to car, re-
positioned, out
n lb, into 1400,
out - Into RR again

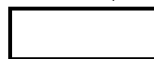


Out, s lb into
Monitoring Room -

nlo



Out s lb w/
papers -

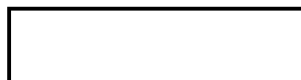


mobile s lb, e
K



nlo @ NY
n GF from 7 - nlo

Inst



Wed - rate 2 guy
Thurs & Fri Pullin



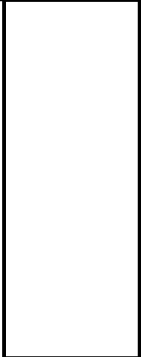
~~2~~ - UBL / Alameda

b7E

Blue Jeans
Black Shirt



out Glenford / W on 7 / Row



Parked at major

Interlock at E corner

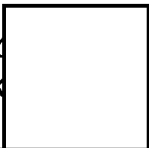
Glenford

E on 7

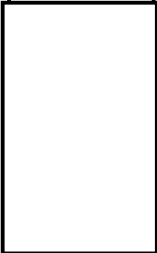
back in vehicle "Sunoco" back to Rt 7 E

George Mason S / seeing E / N 325 / Rt 1 19th St W

S on 16th / W on I pulling over



Chrysler Sebring ^{Monitor} ~~Exe~~
R SF



Chrysler Sebring ~~Monitor~~

out C S M Bldg S 16th / E 4

in at Glenford



19th St

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~199N-WF-222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

78

Date Received

10/24/01

From

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

WFO

(City and State)

By

FS

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

ANWAR NASSER AWLAKI

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☐ Original notes re interview of

ORIGINAL FISCAL NOTES FROM 10/24/01

WEDNESDAY

b7E

AWLAKI-5451

WHITE VAN (VA) YGM - 1238

10/24
wed

b6
b7C

INSTITUTE - RESIDENCE

(E) SERVICE RD. NLD. (probably between
ROSS & RUBY TUESDAY)

IN SAFENAY LOT

WIFE OUT SAFENAY

b7E

TURNING TOWARDS MOSQUE (MAINTAIN HERE)

VAN AT RESIDENCE (MAINTAIN)

VAN (S) GLEN FOREST - through lot (W) Rt. 7 (R) Rous.

INTO MOSQUE (MAINTAIN)

b7E

b6
b7C
b7E

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number 199N-WF-222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence _____

Serial # of Originating Document #79

Date Received 10/24-25/01

From T.S. (Contributor)

b6
b7C

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☐ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☐ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☐ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes ☐ No

Title:

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of
Surveillance notes of
ANWAR Nasser Butagi, 10/24-25/01

AWLAKI-5453

b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]	Thursday Monday Oct. 25, 2001
[redacted]	Surveillance instituted
[redacted]	in the vicinity of the workplace
[redacted]	(Row Street)
[redacted]	Post (S) in Row, (E) in
[redacted]	Rt 7, Glen Post
[redacted]	out of view in Glen Post
[redacted]	DAR AL-HAJRA Mosque
[redacted]	Hajra
[redacted]	indicated
[redacted]	
102501C222852	
✓	

b7E

FD-340 (Rev. 3-8-01)

b7A

Universal Case File Number 199-N-WF-20285

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WFO

Serial # of Originating Document # 80

Date Received 25 Oct 2001

From [Redacted]
(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By [Redacted]

b6

b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure
☐ Yes ☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)
☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☐ Original notes re ^{surveillance} interview of

Anwar Wassar Awlaki

AWLAKI-5455

10-25-01

AURQA1

b7E

YGM-1238

Instituten

OUT S.G.F. (W) RT.7 (N) Low

1STO MOSQUE - NLO

③ GLEN CARLYN ⑤ RT-7 ⑦ G.F.

NLO Towards RES.

⑤ G.F. ⑥ R-7 ⑦ Row into Mosque

NLO

© 7^{1/2} GLEN CARLYN (FEMALE DRIVING)

E R.T.7 N G.F.

NLO

(S) Green Forest (W) R_T 7 (N)

② Chen Carlyn (N) 1/2

(E) 50 x Roosevelt + (E) Constitution

(N) 15th N2Oxf ST @

⑦ 11

into garage

1331 4th ST NTO

HW \rightarrow EAS in H 1450 cm⁻¹

(E) 1st foot into 1307 + 5

FD-340 (Rev. 8-7-97)

b7A

Universal Case File Number 7990-WF-222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WF U

Serial # of Originating Document # 81

Date Received 10-25-01

From [Redacted]

b7E

(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By IS [Redacted]

b6

b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminated Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Anwar Nusser Aulagi

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re-interview of Surveillance log dated

Thursday, October 25, 2001

entered 07
at 13th H St
New York Ave.
(w/ three women)
out walking
to parking garage
Central Public Parking
System Public Garage
out garage
east H St, south
13th west P, south
14th, west Const Ave,
U-teen, East Const A
south 14th, south
13th, west 7
WLO towards
Rte 7 (west)
at residence
Glen Forest,
east 7, Carlin

b7E

Springs Seminary
1355 N. Glebe Rd
North

[redacted] NLO

at our

lady of ~~the~~
Order of Peace Church
19th Edgewood,
Arlington

[redacted] walk by subject
talking to congregation

[redacted] out 19th St,
Glebe Rd, 1355, West 7,
to Glen Forest

[redacted] back out east
along access road, back
west to Glen Forest (Kansas)
toward residence

b7E

**The Word of God for the
Twenty-Ninth Sunday in Ordinary Time**
Theme: Perseverance in Prayer

Ex 17:8-13; 2Tim 3:14-4:2; Lk 18:1-8
"Will he be slow to answer them?" Once again, the Scriptures speak confidently of a God who comes to the rescue; yet four thousand years of believers have their own experience of a divine justice that seems not only slow, but stopped dead in its tracks in the face of human perversity. All of this Sunday's Scriptures, even the second reading, speak to the necessity of perseverance: "Be persistent in proclaiming the word," Paul tells Timothy; Moses succeeds in battle only "as long as he kept his hands raised up"; and in Luke's parable of the unjust judge, he assures us that God will indeed, answer those "who call out to him day and night." It is good that Paul's encouragement comes on the heels of his theological conviction that "all Scripture is inspired by God" - that it is God's own story, told with God's own breath (inspiration). It is both "living and effective." Do we live confident of God's living spirit at work among us?

Next Sunday's Scripture Readings
Sir 35:12-14, 16-18; 2Tim 4:6-8; 16-18; Lk 18:9-14
"God's Word is a Light unto my Feet"

Mass Intentions

6:00 PM Vigil - for Lisa Chakour
by Rita Parrilliti & Marie Metz
9:30 AM - for Mary Commerce by Mary Beth Campfield
11:15 AM - for the people
1:00 PM - for the people

Our sick and homebound strengthen us by their ministry of patient suffering. Please remember in your prayers: Elizabeth Banton, Marian Bess, Thomas Blackness, Edith Boswell, David Brownberger, David Butler, William Butler, Reggie Carter, Christopher Chandler, Carolyn Childress, R.C. Cooper, John Corcoran, Jill Davis, Yavonne Dean, Ernest Donatto, Vickie Douglas, Kim Edwards, Marge Fallon, Lorraine Foley, Trishann Ganley, Joseph Godbout, Chantelle Gorham, Gabriella Gouveia, Gary Gueist, Carl Harfinger, Barbara Harrison, Dorothy Jackson, Dick Jameson, Helen Kulik, Guadalupe Lopez, Anita Malone, Olga Mancuso, John Maxwell, Elizabeth McCartan, Jack Pardue, Cathy Parr, George R. Peyton, Eric Phillips, Ruth Phoenix, Susan Pritts, Maria Fatima Ramirez, Reap Family, Dolores Quigley, Cassandra Spriggs, Gloria Styer, Alberta Thurmond, Parker Whitehead, Mary Woods.

Last Sunday's Collection: \$9,320.50

Stewardship Corner

This week we take the opportunity to share and learn about the many different ways to be involved in our parish. There will be a Ministries Fair in the Hall this weekend after the 9:30 mass until 1:00 PM. We invite everyone to come learn about the variety of ways to use your time and talent to help build up your church and be a part of our parish outreach. The "Highlighted Ministries" this year, those selected for extra attention are: Youth Ministry, Dance Ministry, Transportation Ministry, Social Justice Committee and the Haiti Committee. The Ministries Handbook that is usually updated each year will be published this year under a new format and will be available at the end of next month. "Let your light shine before all, that they may see your good deeds and praise your God in heaven." (Matthew 5:16)

**Religious Education for Youth
Classes in Session Today**

If you haven't registered your child, please see Aldophe, our Director of Religious Education. Aldophe's office hours are Monday - Wednesday, 12-8 pm, and Saturdays, 12-6 pm. Please contact him at 703-979-5580 or Email: olqp.re@verizon.net.

RCIA & Returning Church

The Rite of Christian Initiation for Adults and Returning Church will meet this Wednesday, October 24, at 7:30 pm in the boardroom. Our topic for the evening: "Catholic Customs and Traditions," presented by Wilfred Braveboy. All are welcome.

RCIA & Returning Church in Spanish
Fridays, 8 PM in the Boardroom

**OLQP Finance Committee
Call for Nominations**

The Parish Finance Committee is seeking individuals who are interested to serve on the Finance Committee for a two year term. Commitment involves attendance at five meetings per year. All parishioners with a willingness to serve are eligible. Nominate yourself or someone you feel will make a good candidate-- nomination slips are in the sanctuary.

ONE IN THE SPIRIT; ONE IN THE LORD



Swing open the doors. You, your friends and neighbors are invited to a mini-retreat here at the parish on Sat., Nov. 17, 9:30 a.m.-1:00 p.m. (including lunch) led by Fr. Eddie Tolentino, the pastor of Holy Comforter-St. Cyprian. A freewill offering is requested for this time of prayer and reflection. To help us in our planning, please call the church to register: 703-979-5580.

Seasoned Christians' Blankets for the Homeless Drive

Please help us to provide blankets to the homeless by donating clean, used bedding to our Blankets for the Homeless Drive. Sleeping bags can also be used. Drop off your donation in the sacristy or see a Seasoned Christian member. Questions, call Thaddenia West, 703-979-7509.

Haiti Committee News...

The Haiti Committee expresses great gratitude to all who contributed for Sister Romanie's healthcare. We've been blessed by your generosity. We are happy to report that we have been successful in finding treatment in Florida for Sister Romanie, where she is currently staying with relatives.

She would be very happy to receive cards and letters from OLQP parishioners. Her address is: Sister Romanie Guillaume, c/o Msgr. Darbourse, 110 Northeast 62nd Street, Miami, Florida 33138. Questions, contact Tom Dickinson, (703) 841-4992.

Next Regular Meeting

The next regular meeting of the Haiti Committee will be on Monday, November 19, 2001, at 7:30 PM in the rectory Board Room. Everyone is invited. Topics: Plans for the next delegation to visit St. Joseph's Parish in Medor in February or March 2002; Plans for the annual Lenten appeal; and Plans for a trip by parish teenagers to Medor.

If you are interested in being a member of the next delegation from Queen of Peace to go to Medor, and share our faith with our sisters and brothers of Saint Joseph's, please contact Fr. Jeff, or the committee co-chairs Debra and Ralph Johnson at 703-920-3797.

Youth & Teen Choirs

Calling all youth and teens!! We are beginning a new year for the music ministry with special emphasis on the young people in our community. There will be two choirs, one for younger people, ages 6 - 12 and a new choir this year for teens. Derek Campbell, who is a nationally acclaimed composer and director, will be working with and leading the choirs this year. This will be a great opportunity for our young people to develop and share their gifts and talents with the community, as well as for the parish to lift up and be enriched by our young people. Rehearsal for the Youth Choir will be this coming Saturday at 10 AM and the Teen Choir will meet on Saturday at 11 AM. We are looking forward to as many members as possible to help make this important youth ministry a rousing success!!

Attention Lectors: New Workbooks Have Arrived

The new Lector Workbooks for Cycle A are now available at a cost of \$7 each. Please see Rosemary McCarthy after the 6 pm Mass or take one from the parish office and leave a check in its place.

Woman Seeking Live-In Nanny Position

A young woman is seeking live-in position as nanny. Good command of English. Contact Gene Betit, (703) 271-9342.

Wanted: Laptop computer for use in Sunday Information Kiosk, a table providing new parishioners with information on ministries, registration, CCD, etc. Must have modem or have capacity to insert modem card. Please call the parish office, (703) 979-5580.

Duquesne University Scholarship

Duquesne University, located in Pittsburgh PA, is again offering parish scholarships of \$4,000 to qualified high school seniors. To be considered, students must be a member of a Spiritan parish, be recommended by their pastor and be an above average student. For more information, call the parish office 703-979-5580.

Exploring the Islamic Faith

Unitarian Universalist Church (4444 Arlington Blvd., 703-852-2565) will present a Monday evening program, "Exploring the Islamic Faith, over the course of the next few weeks. The program for Oct. 22: Sandra Karaman and Katherine Walker, women members of the Al-Hijra Mosque, will discuss Women's Perspective of the Islamic Faith. All programs are 7:30 to 9 PM. Q&A time planned after presentations. All are welcome.

Fall Planting and Clean Up -- On Saturday, Oct. 27, the Eden group will be planting tulip and daffodil bulbs around the church and cleaning up the gardens for fall. Please join us from 9 am - 11 am to contribute to beautiful flowers in the spring. Green thumbs and novices are welcome! Contact Monica Perz-Waddington (703) 822-0679.

Want help preparing your resume?

Plan to attend a free workshop offered by OLQP's Job Bank on October 23rd in the boardroom of OLQP from 9:30 to 1:00 pm. Register by calling 703 271-9342 or by e-mailing olqp.sjom@verizon.net, giving your name, telephone number and your type of work.

Capital Campaign Update

Total Pledges: 399 (out of about 1000 families)
Total Pledge Amount: \$1,067,979
Total Amount Received: \$232,490
The Campaign Committee will keep everyone informed of the progress of the new Parish Ministry Center. We will be providing monthly updates. We want to thank everyone who is contributing to our new ministries building and urge every family at Our Lady, Queen of Peace to make a commitment. Please contact Fr. Jeff if you would like additional information.

Foster Parent Recruitment & Community Awareness Summit
Saturday, November 3, 1:00 PM - 4:00 PM
Holy Comforter, St. Cyprian Catholic School
(1503 East Capitol St., DC)

Advocates for Kids in Need, Inc. (AKIN), a foster parent support group, for the District of Columbia Government, Child and Family Services Agency invites you to the 2nd Annual Foster Parent Recruitment and Community Awareness Summit. The purpose of the Summit is to recruit foster parents, mentors, friends of foster families and bring community members together in order to promote taking an active role in the lives of our neediest children. Contact Vivian Ledbetter, 301-353-1929, or belledbetter@cs.com.

Queen of Peace Arlington Federal Credit Union
Phone & FAX (703) 521-8615
email: qpafcu@hotmail.com, web site: www.qpafcu.com
OFFICE HOURS: Sunday, 10:45 a.m. - 1:00 p.m., first Thursday of the month, 7:30 - 9:00 p.m., and by appointment. The office is located at the end of the Matt. 25 building, behind the rectory.

Raising Thankful Voices
November 18th, 3:30 PM

Unitarian Universalist Church
4444 Arlington Blvd., Arlington

The united choirs of Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Our Lady Queen of Peace and Unitarian Universalist Church will perform "Bright Morning Stars Are Rising" by Paul Siskind, under the direction of Michael Carver, UUCA Interim Music Director. The concert will include anthems of Thanksgiving by the separate choirs followed by a reception in the UUCA Fellowship Hall. Guests are invited to bring nonperishable food items to be distributed to Arlington emergency food centers.

Adult Enrichment Series Begins:

A Dialog: Islam and Christianity
This Thursday, Oct 25 at 7:30 PM in the church OLQP's Adult Enrichment series kicks off. The topic has never been more relevant: "A Dialog: Islam and Christianity" Sheikh Anwar Al Awlaki from the Dar Al-Hijra Mosque in Falls Church and Fr. Jeff Duaine will be the discussants; questions and answers will follow. Please join us to make this effort a success.

An Evening with Bishop Thomas Gumbleton sponsored by Pax Christi, Francis Fauquier Chapter, Warrenton, on November 6, at 7:30 PM at the John Barton Payne Building in downtown Warrenton. For further information and directions please call Irene Navatta, 703-349-9011, or email: csamina@aol.com.

The Nonviolent Jesus

Eucharist disarms, reconciles and sends us forth to make peace

By Fr. John Dear, SJ

For me, as a Christian, Catholic and Jesuit priest, the Eucharist is the place where I remember and meet Jesus, the place of peace and reconciliation, and the place that pushes me back into the world to make peace.

A place to remember Jesus

Our culture makes it easy to forget who we are and what life is all about. It has long ago forgotten who Jesus is, what peace is, what justice for the poor means.

But the gospel explains that, on the night he was arrested, Jesus broke bread and passed a cup in that last Passover meal, saying, "Whenever you do this, remember me."

I find that very helpful. I want very much to remember Jesus, to put him at the center of my life, indeed to experience his presence in the midst of community, and so, with friends, to do the things he did.

Eucharist for me, then, is the place to gather with other Christians to remember Jesus' life, nonviolent actions, arrest, execution and resurrection. In the process of remembering him, we literally meet him present in our community, in the Word, in the Bread and the Cup, and in one another.

The Eucharist is so astonishing because it shows the depths of Jesus' love and the peacemaking gift of himself to humanity. Even as his friends are only hours away from betraying him, denying him and running away from him, he reaches out even closer to them saying, "I not only love you and call you my friends, I want to be your food, your drink, your breath."

Jesus is constantly reconciling us to God through himself. The Eucharist is the ultimate experience of that process.

But the implications of this experience are revolutionary. If we truly remember the life of Jesus, enter into his presence, and take up where he left off, our lives are turned upside-down. We too will start to live as he did, to reach out and give of ourselves like him, and to offer our lives for humanity in a spirit of loving nonviolence.

A place of reconciliation

In the process of remembering and meeting Jesus in the Eucharist, I find that

Fr. John Dear, SJ, leads retreats, speaks to church groups and is the author of 17 books, including most recently, Jesus the Rebel (Sheed & Ward) and The Sound of Listening: A retreat Journal from Merton's Hermitage (Continuum). His new book, Living Peace, will be published by Doubleday in March 2001. He lives in New York City.

the community gathered around the table is disarmed and reconciled. Peace is made through the breaking of the bread and the passing of the cup. This is a great mystery and a great gift.

In the process of hearing the gospel proclaimed and sharing the body and blood of Jesus, we repent of our violence, turn to one another and offer each other a gesture of peace. The Eucharist sows the seeds of peace and reconciliation.

I see this happen regularly at my neighborhood church in New York City. Whenever I'm home on a weekend, I try to attend the local Franciscan church in my neighborhood on the Upper West Side. Thousands of people of all races come to Eucharist there each Sunday, representing over 50 nations. Coming in off the anonymous, bitter streets of New York City, we find a quiet place of peace and reconciliation, a home. It is an amazing sight to witness, especially in New York. Suddenly, all these different peoples are united in the story of Jesus, pray the Lord's Prayer together, turn and embrace one another and share in the Eucharist. It is a miracle. Some days, I think these Eucharists are the only thing that keeps Manhattan together.

The place we go from

It is from this place of peace and reconciliation where we remember and meet Jesus, that we go into the world with the good news of peace.

I often think of Martin Luther King, Jr.'s definition of church. During the Selma march, at the height of the civil rights movement, Dr. King told a packed congregation that the church "is the place you go from."

I think we can say the same about the Eucharist. From this encounter with Jesus, this experience of reconciliation, we go from the Eucharist into the world to make peace, seek justice, love our enemies, and reconcile with one another.

In this experience of Jesus and one another, we are disarmed and sent forth into a world armed to the teeth as instruments of God's disarming love.

The Eucharist and nonviolence

In the Eucharist, we worship the God of nonviolence, encounter the nonviolent Jesus, and become people of nonviolence.

I often think how only hours after the Last Supper, Jesus was still telling his friends to be people of peace and nonviolence. Indeed, his last official words to the entire community, as he was being arrested and as they ran away from him, were, "Put down your sword."

Jesus' last Passover meal is intimately con-

nected to his first commandment to love one another and to love our enemies, and his last commandment, to put down our swords. Jesus lived, taught and practiced nonviolence, and he wants us to do the same.

The Eucharist is the ultimate expression of nonviolence. Jesus gives us his body and blood and asks that we give ours in peace to one another as well.

Today, in the Eucharist, we remember Jesus, put down our swords, hear his Word of gospel nonviolence, share his Body and Blood, receive his spirit of peace, take up his cross, the way of nonviolence, and go forth like him into our culture of violence, with the good news of peace.

From our life together centered in the Eucharist of Jesus, we speak out against nuclear weapons, war, the death penalty, the sanctions on Iraq, economic injustice, poverty, racism and sexism, and call for a new culture of peace and nonviolence.

If we truly enter into the Spirit of the Eucharist, we are transformed and sent into the world as apostles and prophets of peace. We begin to embody the gospel, and even risk persecution and arrest like Jesus as we speak out against systemic injustice and announce the coming of God's reign of nonviolence.

Eucharist disarms us

Whenever I celebrate Eucharist in intimate community gatherings, prison cells, refugee camps and homeless shelters, I suddenly remember Jesus all over again. I feel disarmed of my violence, reconciled with those around me, forgiven and able to forgive, and nourished and filled with a new inner peace. Somehow in this intimate meal, I receive the strength to take up the journey of nonviolence again, to go forth into the world and try to put the gospel into practice.

If we are attentive, the Eucharist can help us become people of nonviolence. It will root out the violence within us and make us peacemakers like St. Francis and Dorothy Day.

The Eucharist not only makes the life of peace possible, it makes peace within and among us here and now. In a culture that knows so little true peace, that is the greatest gift of all.

How typical of Jesus to leave us such a gift!

Celebration
An Ecumenical Worship Resource
April 2001

Our Lady, Queen of Peace Church

Nuestra Señora Reina de la Paz

2700 South 19th Street, Arlington VA 22204

phone: 703-979-5580; fax: 703-979-5590

Email: olqp.office@verizon.net

Website: ourladyqueenofpeace.org



29th Sunday in
Ordinary Time

October 21, 2001

"Sharing Our Time and Talent" Stewardship 2001

"Amen, I say to you, whatever you did for one of the least ones of mine, you did for me."
Matthew 25:40

This is Ministries Weekend!!

The Ministries Fair is in Fr. Ray Hall beginning after the 9:30 Mass until 1:00 pm on Sunday. There are almost unending possibilities to be involved in a ministry here at OLQP, and representatives from each ministry will be at the Fair to talk about their work and service to the community and answer any questions. You may sign up at the Fair for any ministry you want to consider joining, or just learning more about what is happening. Enjoy coffee and donuts on us at the Ministries Fair. Saturday evening, we invite everyone after the 6:00 PM liturgy to come down to the Boardroom for a "mini-ministries fair." Enjoy beverages and munchies on us as we take the time to learn more about opportunities to get involved in our parish.

Today's Second Collection:

World Mission

Pastor:

Fr. Jeffrey T. Duaine, C.S.Sp.

Ministerio Latino:

Fr. Joseph Nangle, OFM

Marriage Preparation:

Congratulations! Please contact the office at least 6 months before your wedding date.

Social Justice Outreach Ministry

Director:

Deacon Gene Betit, 703-271-9342
olqp-sjom@verizon.net
Hours for Emergency Assistance:
Monday - Friday, 10 - 12

Religious Education Director:

Aldophe Cervais
olqp.re@verizon.net
Office Hours September - May:
M-W, 12-8 pm, Sat., 12-6 pm

Mass Schedule:

Sat. - 6:00 pm Vigil
Sun. - 9:30 am, 11:15 am & 1:00 pm (Spanish)

Reconciliation:

Saturdays - 5:30 pm
and By Appointment

QofP Early Learning Center

Director: Floretta Ramsuer
703-271-0692

Bulletin deadline: Wednesdays 9 am

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~199A~~ WF ~~222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WF

Serial # of Originating Document

83

Date Received

October 26, 2001

From

IS

b6
b7C

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☐ No

Receipt Given ☐

☐ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☐ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☐ No

Title:

Anwar Nasser Aulagi
IT/UBL- Al Qaeda

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☐ Original notes re interview of

surveillance

Anwar Nasser Aulagi

AWLAKI-5462

10/26	Aul	199N-WF-222852
	Inst @ work (E) 7, (N) Glen Forest NLO (S) Glen Forest, (W) 7	
UWM as pass		NLO Red Lobster, (W) on 7
	lt. facial hair - parked + empty back → in booth, bl lng shirt (mid-30s) of res. bck to front of bldg. tankacki pants own nationality H. complexion	
	Subject out, then walked back pass. @ pass. door Subj. @ car, backing up (E) 7	
	(N) Row - NLO parked @ mosque (E) 7, lft. into Crown - going to front of store to get newspaper	
UGM 1238		

b6
b7C
b7E

6821 Safeway

Crown - 6014 Leesburg
Pike

dk. pants, dk. Blazer, wh. shirt



@ car moving - ^{thru lot} out to 7
~~2244/2244~~ (E) 7, (N)

Glen Forest

NLO



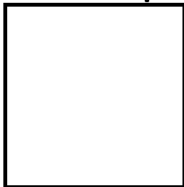
(E) access road - NLO

parked

WIFE

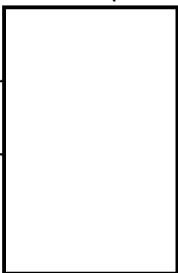
b7E

entered Safeway - 3 kids
approx. 2, 4 ^{one} boy



enter van

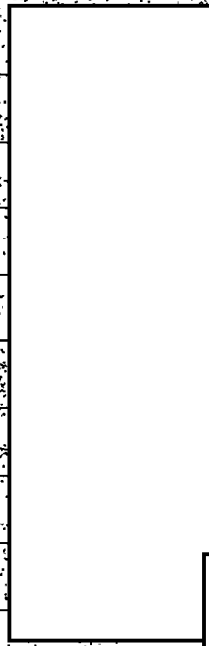
(S) thru lot, across store
fronts - NLO



(W) 7, PD - NLO

backing up + parked 4 spots
- NLO

Anwar Nasser Aulagi



(S) Glen Forest, (W) 7
(N) Row Street

wife

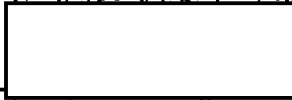
NLO

(E) 7 - NLO

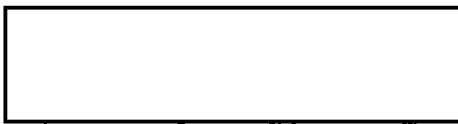
(E) 7, (N) Glen Forest

NLO

Drive by - lights basement
lights in hall



b7E



working copy



final copy

b6
b7C
b7E

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~199A-WF-222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

Serial # of Originating Document

84

Date Received

10/27/01

From

IS

(Name of Contributor)

b6

b7C

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☐ No

Receipt Given ☐

☐ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☐ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☐ No

Title:

ANWAR NASSER Awlaki

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:



Original notes re interview of

SURVEILLANCE ON 10/27/01

AWLAKI-5466

Sat, Oct 27 [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted] - VAN AT RESIDENCE

[redacted] out 7(W) → (N) Bow St

[redacted] - NLO

[redacted] w/ wife

[redacted] out (just wife), [redacted] wife back in Culmore Shopping Ctr (from 7 E), looping through lot.

b7E

[redacted] (long dress)

[redacted] w/ small white bag back at veh. & moving → (E) 7, (N) Glen Forest [redacted]

[redacted] out w/ subj driving (E) 7 → (N) George Mason
→ [redacted] NLO at Columbus St.

[redacted] - between bldg + Glen Forest, through news paper
back out 93 lot in trash dumpster; adjacent to ~~Mailbox~~
5898 Storehouse Furniture The City Paper 10/26/01

[redacted] (N) Glen Forest, NLO
Appeared to be alone

FD-340 (Rev. 8-7-97)

b7A

Universal Case File Number 199N-WF-222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WFO

Serial # of Originating Document # 85

Date Received 10/27/01

From

(N

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

By IS

(Special Agent)

b6

b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Anwar Nassir Aulaqi

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of

surveillance dated 10/27/01

AWLAKI-5468

b6
b7C
b7E

Log

10/27/01

[redacted] - out east on Rt 7
to N. on George Mason, east
on 2nd Rd, S on Trenton St, east thru alley
to S on Thomas St.

[redacted] parked in front of Res
with flashers [redacted]

[redacted] Subj out S. on [redacted]
west on Cathedral^{line}, west
on Rt 50, marchester south,
south on Glen Daleyn, east
on Rt 7. (wife in veh) to
north on Glen Forest [redacted]

10/27/01 Sat. [redacted]
[redacted] SI @ home
⑤ Glen Forest, ③ 7,
④ Crossroads Shop. Center
④ Olive Garden 354th
[redacted] out solo into Olive Garden
out towards vehicle.
④ 7 ④ into rest.
[redacted] Duangrats Thai Rest. 5876
out, to vehicle
access rd. ④ Glen Forest

b6
b7C
b7E

10 M - 1238



Log



@ Leesbury Pike (Cross Roads)
Place SE



In Oligocene

3548



@
out E

Du Angrat's



3/4

b6
b7C
b7E

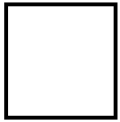
2



P/4 wife @

(N) George Mason DR to (E) 2nd Road
to (S) Trenton ST (E) Alley to (S) Thomas
(W) Cathedral Lane (W) 50
Whitefield Commons





out towards res.

Thomas (W) 50 @ Manchester @ Glen
(E) 7 (W) Glen Forest

b7E

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~199H-WF-222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

#86

Date Received

SUNDAY 10/28/01

From

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

By

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☒

Original notes

FISUR

of

ANWAR NASSER AWLAKI

AWLAKI-5473

199N-WF-222852

10/28/01

b7E

✓ RES / NO VHL

- VHL @ M&Q

- OUT M&Q → (E) RT 7 → (W) GLEN FRST.

- NLO

- OUT - GLEN FRST. (S) - (E) ALONG STORE FRONT TWRD PAYNE ST.

WIFE & 3 KIDS. (2 YR / 4-5 YR. MALE & FEMALE.) @ BORDERS

OUT BORDERS → (W) THERGH. LOT → @ SAFEWAY → KIDS IN VHL.

- OUT SEWY - (S) THERGH. LOT - (W) TWRD PAYNE

@ APHRODITE (GREEN & MEDITERRANEAN IMPORT) 5886 GLEN FRST
W/SMALL PAPER BAG

OUT STORE W/WHIT. PLASTIC BAG → (W) GLEN FRST

OUT (E) GLEN FRST (W) RT 7 - (W) ROW ST.

- @ M&Q

- OUT M&Q → HUNSMAN HILL → GLEN CARLYN → SHOP CTR. LOT

PARKED IN LOT → OUT WALKING ALONG STORE FRONT TWRD (W) 1ST UNION
BOYS-B

@ VHL → (E) THERGH LOT → (E) RT. 7 - (W) GLEN FRST.

- NLO

WIFE
ONLY

b7E

FD-340 (Rev. 8-7-97)

b7A

Universal Case File Number 199-N-WF-222052

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WFO

Serial # of Originating Document # 89

Date Received October 28 2001

From [Redacted]

(Name of Contributor)

b6
b7C

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By [Redacted]

(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title: Amur Nasser Anagi

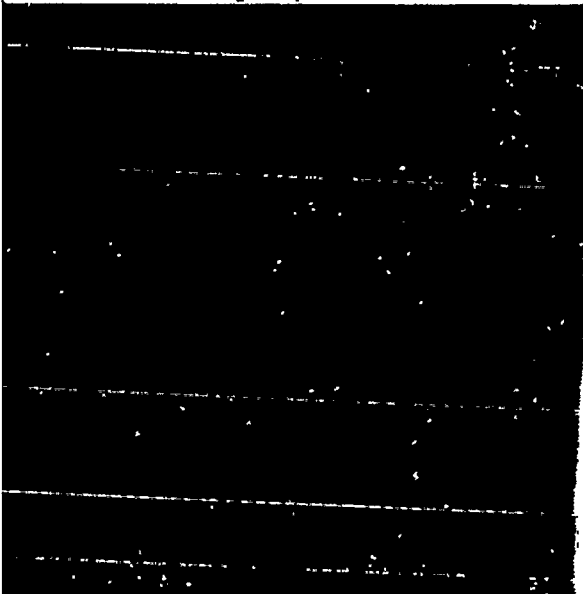
Reference: _____

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☐ Original notes re interview of Amur Nasser Anagi

[redacted] 10/28

[redacted] Inst.
S Glen F., w 7-nlo
? Reobs @ 7 Corners -
[redacted] Into Barnes/Noble
- Out - s Pat Henry
- Into 7-11 - out, @ 50
[redacted] nlo x Key Bridge
Obs. pcd, sitting
in car at Watergate
then out and into
hotel
- nlo?
[redacted] Out sda, w Va, u-
turn, e Va, s 23,
w Const., over
Key Br, w 50,



b6
b7C
b7E

s Manchester-
nlo
 s Glen Carlye
at Rt 7, e 7,
 n Glen F - nlo

b7E

Bef-lars-
bright white
book

b6
b7C

Sunday 10/28/01 46M 1238 99 Common
3331 Kennel Drive white
Falls Church

Instituted at the residence

S on Glen Forest / E on 7 / N Crossroads Centerway
Parking by Borders and out Tan Camel Hair Outlet into
Borders 5871 Crossroads Centerway

Out Borders back to 7 W /

Int 7 (over) ground to back lot by 50

Vehicle at B&N

6260 Arlington Blvd
~~Lee County~~

Subj out B & N no purchases / To vehicle escorted to
7-11 on Patrick Hwy (ATM & Bottled water)

Out 7-11 to vehicle N on Patrick Hwy / E 50

Into DC.

WHO

on Va Ave by watergate

Out vehicle cross Va Ave and into

The Suiwe Hotel / Va Ave NW 2650

Entered elevator alone to 9th floor, WHO

Out Hotel / in vehicle / W on Va Ave U

Turn to E Va Ave / 23 St S / Rossanoff Bldg

W on SW / Manchester St S / Glen Carlyn Rd. S

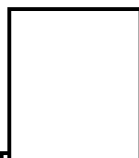
7 E / N Glen Forest Dr. to Res. [redacted] MD

Amrur. Nasser Alulagi
IT-482 / Algaeda
199A-WF-222852

ST
ST

b6
b7C
b7E

b6
b7C
b7E



S Glen Forest / W on 7 / Row N

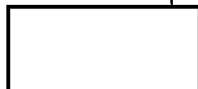
b7E

W on Row to DAR 4th Hq (Rt) / Myzoo ALD

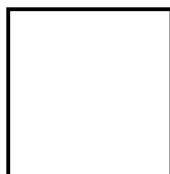


Row / 7 West / N Crossroads center way

to Bards



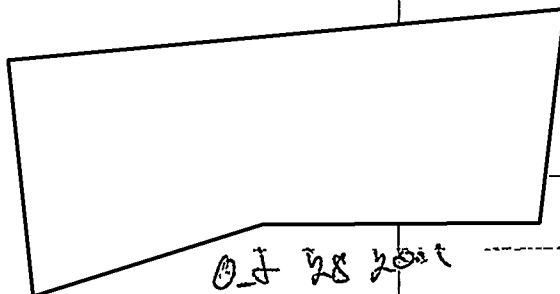
FA



back to vehicle with prize

Throught tot to Crossroads center way / W on 7 /

N Glenforest ALD



b6
b7C

0-1 28 2011

FD-340 (Rev. 3-8-01)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~199D-WF-222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

89

Date Received

10-29-01

From

(Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

By

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Answer Pierre Avlaci

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☐

Original notes re interview of

Pison dated 10-29-01

AWLAKI-5480

10/29
Magui

b7E

Turn over TWST @ Mackplace

out Row / (E) RT 7 / G. Forest

Nuo

Wife Solo G. Forest / RT 7 / Row

w BACK work WISSAM Hill to G. Carolyn

out (W)

phelan out

Sub out (E) RT 7

@ Res

- Milage

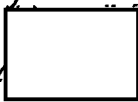
- OT

- INFO Packet / SA Reg

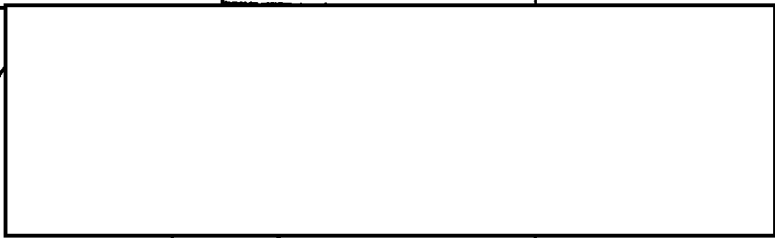
- LOGS



Log



Log



b6
b7C
b7E

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

199N-WF-222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

88

Date Received

10/29/01

From

WFO

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

15

b6

b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Reference:

ANWAR NASSER AWLAKI

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☒ Original notes re interview of

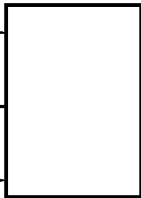
199N-WF-222852

AWLAKI-5483

b6
b7C
b7E

[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	E 7 / Lot / 6 DAYS M
10/29	
[REDACTED]	AT RES + N (OCEAN)
[REDACTED]	4 ROW / E 7 / GREEN FOREST
[REDACTED]	WFP
[REDACTED]	COT / 7 / (OCEAN)
[REDACTED]	WFE w/ 3 KIDS OUT
[REDACTED]	OUT. [REDACTED] DOLLAR STORE COMMERCE / AMHURST
[REDACTED]	COMMERCE PLAZA
[REDACTED]	OUT THRU SPRINGFIELD PLAZA [REDACTED] SUMMER
[REDACTED]	BACK TO VEHICLE
[REDACTED]	POST OFFICE
[REDACTED]	AT RES.
[REDACTED]	2ND BATH + BOMB
[REDACTED]	OUT [REDACTED] BACK TO RES
[REDACTED]	DOLLAR & NEKE STORES [REDACTED] OUT w/ BATH / RES
→	

LONG TIME TO GET DOWN



GREEN FOREST / W37 / ROW
AND LATER OBSERVED

b7E

FD-340 (Rev. 3-8-01)

Universal Case File Number

~~199A~~ WF-222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

N/A # 90

Date Received

10/30/01

From

WFO-

(Contributor)

601 4th Street, NW

(Address of Contributor)

Washington, D.C.

(City and State)

By

IS

To Be Returned

☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given

☐ Yes

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

AULAQI

Reference

IT-UBL / ALQAEDA

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Surveillance of Anwar Nasser Aulagi on 10/30/01.

Description:

☒

Original notes re ^{surveillance} interview of

b7A

b7E

b6

b7C

AWLAKI-5486

~~AWLAKI~~ Awlaki

10/30/01

b6
b7C
b7E

Inst. @ res.

[redacted] obs at the res. driven by ME Female driver
departing @ [redacted]

Wife out of Glenn Forest (solo), drove to Mosque.

Out E on 7 from Glenn Forest. U-turn, back into
Glenn Forest towards the residence.

Glenn Forest, (W) on Route 7.

NLO on E St.

Obs. parking, Dec 19 & 20th on G St.

NLO

Out of Fanger Hall (E) on G St.

Out of GW Deli and into 2134 G St.

(talking on Cell Phone)
Out of 2134 G St. walking (E) on G St.

Back to vehicle. Driving (W) on G St, (S) 23 St, over T Ross Bn.
(W) SO, (S) Manchester, (S) Glenn Corlyn, (E) on 7, (N) Glenn Forest.

NLO

Obs. parked in @ the res.

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~79911-WF-222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

#119

Date Received

Tuesday, October 30, 2001

From

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

JS

To Be Returned

☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given

☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☒

Original notes re interview of

Anwar Awlaki

AWLAKI-5488

Thurs. 10/30/01

Autogift

~16H-1258

b7E

b7E

[redacted] Mst ?

[redacted]

⑥ res.

⑥ light on Glen Forest - west 7. - Rev (U)

oap

[redacted]

Mansish 471 / Glen Cohn - oap

7 / SL oap

(female driver) + (cust) >

(U) Magnetic o

oap

[redacted]

(E) 7 - oap

VIA parked @ subway, maintained a view
back at vehicle/cars filled in Subway bags -
placed into trunk - look out to street back
(white head dress, burgundy robe, tan Purse)

[redacted]

driving through lot toward Marshals

Stopped in front of Marshals for
few Secs, some time @ Ross

(looking @ opening
frames?)

to back of Ross. oap

[redacted]

// 7 @ shopping center & (U) Glen Forest

[redacted] Surv. maintained [redacted]

[redacted] South Glen Forest to eat in lots / my 7, - OOP
 from Payne St. behind Ross
 Wife parked b/w Ross / Marshals

Ross
 for
 loss

Walking w/ yungers on holding right hand &
~~white plastic~~ bag left into Ross.

Maintained
 out walking ^{north street front} ~~bag~~ - OOP
 Walking to & Entry Marshals

~~possible walking out~~

in van driving out of street, (A) in lot + } no visible
 parking in front of Bel Bath & Beyond. } seen

Wife no longer observed. Surv. maintained } no visible
 back of vehicle entering + drove south in lot } seen

to Ross Director loss. & parked,

Surv. maintained,

Van moving south lot to back of Ross

David Payne St. OOP.

(A) Glen House (maintained)

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~199N-WF-222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

#91

Date Received

October 31, 2001

From

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

IS

b6

b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

FISUR Anwar Nasser Aulagi

Reference:

FISUR log dated 10/31/01

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☒ Original notes re interview of

physical surveillance of Anwar Nasser Aulagi

AWLAKI-5491

10/31/01 Wed Aulagi YG-M 1238 VA

[redacted] Instituted at residence

Wife out in van

Wife back in van

Out (S) Glen Forest to (W) Route 7 to (N) Row

In at Row St

Out (S) Row to (E) Route 7 to (N) Glen Forest

At home

Out (S) Glen Forest to (W) Route 7 to (N) Row St

In at Row St

Out (S) Row to (E) Route 7 very fast to (N) Glen Forest

At residence

b6
b7C
b7E

FD-340 (Rev. 8-7-97)

1A 98

Universal Case File Number 199A-WF-222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WFO

Serial # of Originating Document #92

Date Received 10/31/01

From (Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

By IS

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Aulagi

Reference: Surveillance log dated 10/31/01
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☐ Original notes re interview of
of surveillance on 10/31/01

FD-340 (Rev. 8-7-97)

b7A

Universal Case File Number 199N WF 222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WFO

Serial # of Originating Document # 94

Date Received Thursday, November 1, 2001

From [Redacted] (Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

By IS [Redacted]

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure
☐ Yes ☒ No

Title: Anwar Nasser Aulagi

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

surveillance
Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of

Anwar Nasser Aulagi dated Thursday,
November 1, 2001

AWLAKI-5495

November 1, 2001

b6
b7C
b7E

YGM-1238

Instituted at the residence.

wife driving van on Glen Forest
wife at residence with 3 kids
Van out - Glen Forest - wife driving
to Iran Sara Butcher Shop - sold

7E Glen Forest

Status still the same at the residence

Status still the same

Status still the same

FD-340 (7-19-00)

Universal Case File Number 199N-WF-222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WFO

Serial # of Originating Document 199N-WF-222852-75

Date Received November 2, 2001

From

(Name of Contributor)

By

(State)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☐ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes ☐ No

Title:

Amour Nasser Aulagi
IT-UBL

199N-WF-222852-EL5A

11/2/2001

Reference:

WFO EC dated 11/2/2001

(Communication)

Description: ☐ Original notes re interview of

b6
b7C
b7A

b7D

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b7D

FD-340 (Rev. 8-7-97)

b7A

Universal Case File Number 199N-WF 222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WFO

Serial # of Originating Document #95

Date Received 11/2/01

From

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

By

IS

(and State)

(Name of Special Agent)

b6

b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Anwar Nasser Awlaki
IT-VBL / AL-Qaeda

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of

surveillance dated 11/2/01

AWLAKI-5498

b6
b7C
b7E

11/2/01 Friday

wife solo @ Glen Forest,
last access road, Payne to
Safeway

out → vs.

out @ Glen Forest

(W) 7

@ Glen Forest (W) 7

(N) Row

NLO

FD-340 (Rev. 8-7-97)

b7A

Universal Case File Number 199N-WF-222052

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WFO

Serial # of Originating Document #96

Date Received Friday, November 2, 2001

From [Redacted]

b7E

(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By IS [Redacted]

b6

b7C

(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Anwar Nasser Aulagi

Reference: _____

(Communication Enclosing Material)

surveillance

Description: ☒ Original notes re-interview of

Anwar Nasser Aulagi dated Friday,
November 2, 2001

November 2, 2001

b6
b7C
b7E

Y6m-1238

Instituted at the Mosque
Munson Hill Glen Carlyn
7E Glen Forest

b7E

No longer observed
van on Glen Forest - wife
driving - Took a trip to Iran
Sara with 2 small children
then returned home

Van in driveway lights on
inside house.

Van on Glen Forest

7W Row Street into Mosque

Getting out of vehicle in
parking lot of mosque

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~199A-WF-222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

97

Date Received

11-03-01

From

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

IS

b6

b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☒ Original notes re interview of

Surveillance of Awlaki

AWLAKI-5502

11-3-01

Saturday

b6
b7C
b7E

inst. fute @ Residence

VW IN driveway, Lights on

out - Glen Forest ^{DR}

RT 7W - RANST N.

into Mosque

observed parked

9 hours @ Mosque

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~199N-WF-222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

98

Date Received

11/2/01

From

(Name of Contributor)

b6

b7C

WFO

(Address of Contributor)

WDC

(City and State)

By

b7E

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☐ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☐ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☐ No

Title:

Reference:

ANWAR AULAQI

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☒ Original notes re interview of

Surveillance

OK

AWLAKI-5504

Anwar Aulagi
Sept 11/3/01

[] 109

46m-1238

b6
b7C
b7E

[]

last at mosque

[]

Munson/Carlyn/ Rt-7 /
out: Row

[]

Glen Forest

NLO Toward Res

[]

Van out east through Shop Center
(wife)

Wife - Safeway

[]

wife out
Toward Res

[]

OUT

Glen Forest/ Rt-7 E/W/

Row

[]

NLO

OUT:

[]

Munson

[]

Carlyn

Rt-7

Glen
Forest

[]

FD-340 (7-19-00)

(1A106)

Universal Case File Number 198N WF 222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WFO

Serial # of Originating Document #100

Date Received 11-4-01

From WFO

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By IS

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☐ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☐ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☐ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes ☐ No

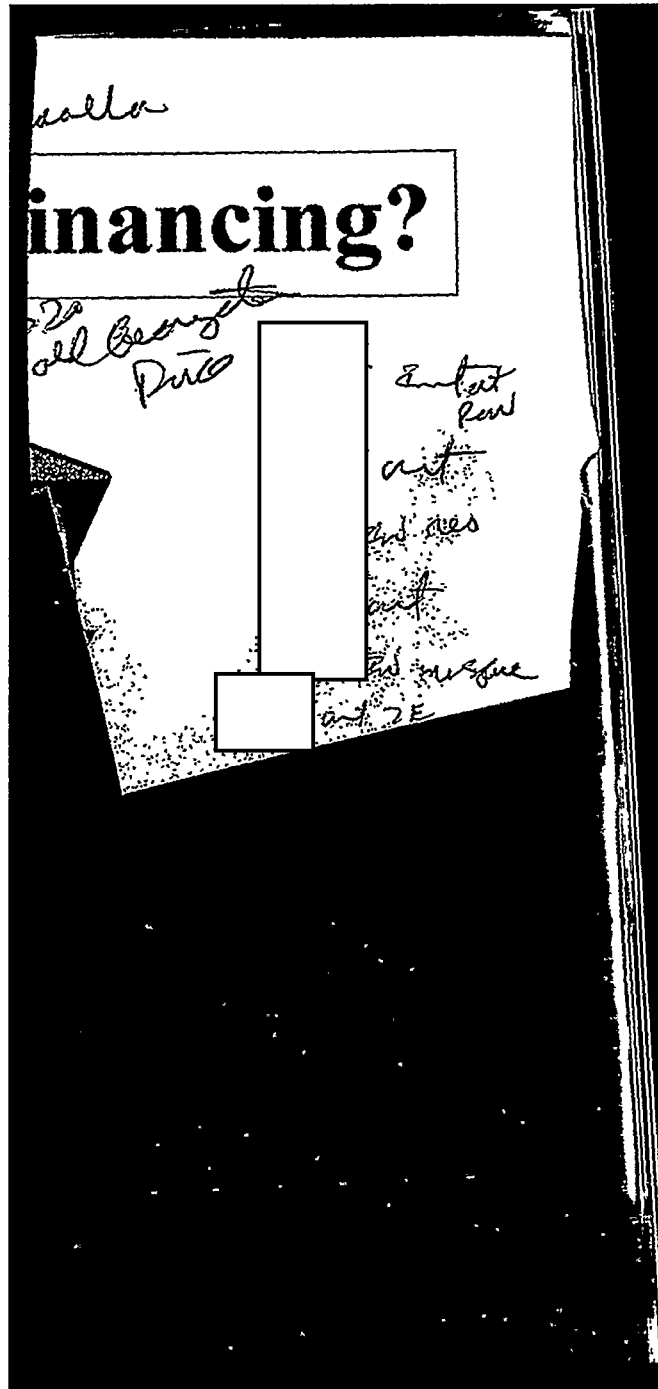
Title: Sanella Notes 11/04/01

b7E

Reference: _____

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☐ Original notes re interview of



b7E

Tak

With Justic

- Unlimited FREE
- Rebate up to
- High Yield D
- ScoreCard
- Rebate of \$

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~199-N-WF-222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

Date Received

11-04-01

From

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

IS

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☒ Original notes re interview of

Video of wife & unknown

AWLAKI-5509

b7E

FD-340 (7-19-00)

Universal Case File Number

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

Serial # of Originating Document

Date Received

From

(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☒ Original notes re interview of

Surveillance of Aulagi

b7A

b7E

b6

b7C

AWLAKI-5510

b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted] Back at Ven. ch
1 Bag
TALKS TO woman
in Car Behind Her
quiet - TALKED
[redacted] out - TALKED for
3 minutes
Unknown Dallas Eastern Forest
[redacted]
[redacted] GT - GF - RT TW - BOW -
[redacted] C. Masque

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~199N-WF 222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WF

Serial # of Originating Document

#102

Date Received

11/05/2001

From

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

By

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☐ Original notes re interview of

Surveillance

ANwar Nasser Alulagp

AWLAKI-5512

4/5/01 Monday

Surv. ~~Installed~~

b7E

Out (S) 4 (N) Glenn Carlyn

(N) South Manchester (S) 50

no longer observed (S) 50
near George Mason.

(N) I St. U-turn (S) I St.
parked ON I St between
21st and 22nd ON South
Side.

making
(S) across St
(S) I (S) Pen (S) 1st 4 (N) F
F Street Exp (N) 66 (N) 50
(S) Manchester (S) Glenn Carlyn
(N) 7 (N) Row

(must
have
made a
turn
of
outlet)

At workplace
Out (S) Row (S) M
IN Cullmore Shop CTR Lot
IN line for First Union Bank
drive thru.

At drive through window
(S) Out of Cullmore (N) Glenn Carlyn
(S) 7 (N) Glenn Forest
Out (S) Glenn Forest (N) M
(N) Glenn Carlyn (N) S. Man (S) 50

AWLAKI-5513

Rice Hall 022, I 56

Ran Red light at Filmore

No longer observed (E) 50 through
Filmore.

b6
b7C
b7E

Vehicle parked unattended at
the residence

Vehicle

b6
b7C

11/5/01

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

199N-WF-222052

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

#101

Date Received

11-5-01

From

(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

ANWAR N. AWLAKI

Reference:

Surveillance Log 11/5/01

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of

AWLAKI-5515

b7E

MON = 11/5

LOG

INST @ Res. - IN DRIVEWAY

OUT GF TO TW TO N ROW
IN @ 3159 Row ST, FC, VA

Glen Forrest TO Res NLO

WIFE OUT IN VAN ET Sem ⁵³⁹⁵ _{NO}

Female IN VAN @ Res

S GF - W7

N. ROW NLO - PARKED AT 3159

OUT ROW ET

Gl Forrest NLO

SPONGIE LAKE
7620 OG TOWN RD

05/6

b6
b7C

FD-340 (7-19-00)

Universal Case File Number

199N WF 222852 -

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

103

Date Received

Tuesday November 6, 2001

From

[Redacted]

(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

15

[Redacted]

To Be Returned

☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given

☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Surveillance Notes

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☒ Original notes re interview of

Fisur

Anwar Aulaji

AWLAKI-5517

al- Awlaki

11/6/2001

b6
b7C
b7E

Instituted @ residence. Van parked
in driveway.

b6
b7C
b7E

(front tag missing)
parked in front of residence.

Van departs, wife driving, (S) Glen
Forest, (W) Route 7.

at Mosque.

^{east}
Munster Hill @ Glen Carlyn, (S) Glen
Carlyn, (E) Route 7, (N) Glen Forest.

Female out in van, (S) Glen Forest,
(E) Rt 7 Access Rd,
NLO.

Entered Safeway w/ young child.

Out of Safeway, (W) Rt 7, Culmore
Shopping Center.

In Shopping Center.

Entered Middle East Grocery.

①

11/10/2001 Cont.

(2)

Out of supermarket. @ Rt 7, ~~68~~ Glen
Forest.

b6
b7C
b7E

NLO

Parked in Glen Crest Shopping Center,
into Greek Shop (Food + wine).

Back at vehicle, purchase in a small
white bag @ Glen Forest.

NLO

Tuesday November 6, 2001

b6
b7C
b7E

Survivor

Van out wife, no subject

S Glen Forest, W on 7, N Row

S Glen Carolyn just wife, E on 7

N Glen Forest

S Glen Forest wife, E thru shopping Ctr

Towards Int of Olives

Wife with young child entering Safeway

Van back out to Rt 7, W on 7 turning into

Culmore, enters grocery store

Back to van, E thru lot E on 7, N Glen Forest

into shopping ctr, into ^{side} street & into ^{N Glen Forest} street

Back to van, N Glen Forest

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~199N WF 222.P52~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

Serial # of Originating Document

104

Date Received

11-6-01

From

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

By

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No
Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No
Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure
☐ Yes ☒ No
Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)
☐ Yes ☒ No

b6
b7C

Title:

Anwar Nasser Awlaki
IT-UBL / AL-QAEDA

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☒ Original notes re surveillance interview of

Awlaki on 11/6/2001.

AWLAKI-5521

November 6, 2001

b7E

Surveillance instituted
in the vicinity of 3331 Heywood
Drive, Falls Church, VA.

VA YGM 1238

White Dodge Caravan Sport

Out across road

Into Safeway Food & Drug

- N/then lot

Forest Street

E/then lot

White headgear

Crossroads

Maroon dress

Center
Way

Beige purse

Out, two plastic bags

Photos

Out, 5/ Glen Forest

W/7

N/Rain Street

Out

Greenish/Turquoise

Type shirt

Out

(2)

b7E



- E/7

- No longer observed
VA YGM 1238 parked and
unoccupied in the driveway of the
residence



- Out

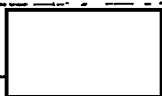
S/Glen Forest

- W/7

- N/Glen Canyon

- NE/Manchester

- E/50



- N/22nd Street

NORMA

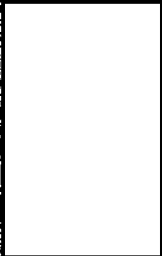
- W/G Street

LEE

- 23rd / G Street

ANN

MARTIN



- Still in vehicle

FURNESS

- Out

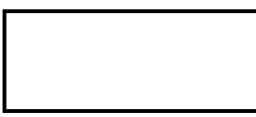
HALL

-

GRU

- Jaspert backboard, cell phone

3



Subject in class

RM

609

b7E

2201

G Street

Graduate Studies for German Development

Behind 2134 S Street



Out of the building, walked south in an alley behind the building in a path but through the path lot.

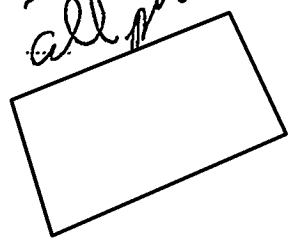
Approaching 21st Street

W/Fox Trot Street

E/Fox Trot Street

N/21st Street

We have to do what we have to do on all phone



E/through lot
E/through lot
N/21st Street
W/21st Street

(4)



- Out of pocket
21st / 2nd Street
Manchester

b7E

Billy

N/21st



Towards vehicle
on place

Crossed 2nd Street

W/S Street



Inside the vehicle

S/23rd Street

W/SO

S/Manchester

W/7

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

Serial # of Originating Document

Date Received

From

(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

NOTES OF ANWAR N. AWLAKI SURVEILLANCE.

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☐

Original notes re interview of

FIVE

ANWAR AWLAKI.

AWLAKI-5526

Wednesday, 7 November 2001		IT-UBL/ALQaeda Anwar N. Hulegi	
		#199N-WF-222852	
Log:		Notes	SA SA
Surveillance instituted in the vicinity of 3331 Kaywood Drive, Falls Church, VA, where Hulegi's known vehicle, a white 1999 Dodge Caravan VA-YAM-1238 was observed parked and vacant.			
wife in van w/ 2 children @ Glen Forest Drive, (2) Route 7			
NCO crossing Columbia Pike			
wife driving @ Glen Forest Drive w/ children in van.			
1 of 1			

b6
b7C
b7E

b7E

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~199N-WF-222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

#120

Date Received

11/07/2001

From

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

To Be Returned

☐

Yes

☒

No

Receipt Given

☐

☒

No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐

Yes

☒

No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐

Yes

☒

No

Title:

b6

b7C

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☒

Original notes re interview of

SURVEILLANCE

ANWAR NASSIER Aulagi

AWLAKI-5528

Wed Nov 7, 2001

[Redacted]

INS AT RES

[Redacted]

[Redacted] out (E) 7 → Row St
Row St

b6
b7C
b7E

[Redacted] out
Glen Forest

[Redacted]

11/7/01
[Redacted]

b6
b7C
b7E

[Redacted] wife out
in safeaway
at van
Glen Forest

[Redacted] out
row St
out munson Hill → Glen Carlyn → (E) 7 →
Glen Forest

UET 99 Wht Dodge Caravan
XGM-1238

NAME: Anwar Nasser ^{Aulagi} ~~11/7/01~~

Home: 3331 Kaywood Dr
F.C.

Work: Dar Hijra Mosque
3159 Row St F.C.

CASE# 199N-WF-222852

AGENT:

TYPE: IT-UBL/

SQUAD:

Al-Qaeda

[Redacted]

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~199N-WF-222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

#105

Date Received

11/8/01

From

WFO

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

IS

To Be Returned

☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given

☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☐ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☐ No

Title:

ANWAR NASSER AWLAKI
IT-UBL/ALQAEDA

b6

b7C

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☒ Original notes re interview of

surveillance on 11/8/01 during

b7E

11/8/01 ALAKI

b7E

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] - out W 7, OOP near Carlsprgs.
Munson Hill, Apex Co/ U turned
W Munson Hill/Row/ 7 West/W Glenforest
[redacted] - wife out
[redacted] - wife back, U turn, W 7/Row St,
[redacted] - van back at res.
[redacted]



b6
b7C

FD-340 (Rev. 3-8-01)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~119N-10F-222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

#186

Date Received

11-8-01

From

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

IS

b6

b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of

Anwar Nasser Awlaki

AWLAKI-5532

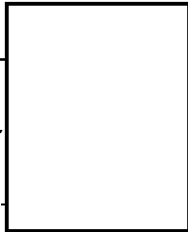
b7E



instigated - Van pulled @ Residence

Aulagi + wife exited residence in van

to 3227 Apple Circle

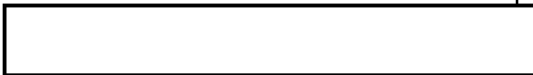


pulling @ Apple Circle

wife not in vehicle - drove to mosque

E Monson Hill to S on Glen Canyon Rd to

E. Rt. 7 to W. on Glen Forest Drive



FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~#177N-001-222652~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

W.F.O.

Serial # of Originating Document

#109

Date Received

NOVEMBER 9, 2001

From

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

W.F.O.

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

b7E

To:

By:

S.A.

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ No

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

ANWAR NASSER AWLAKI

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☒ Original notes re interview of

FEINER DATED NOVEMBER 9, 2001

<u>FRIDAY, NOV 7, 2001</u> ①	
	3331 Kaywood Dr., Falls Church, VA.
[redacted]	Instituted in vicinity of residence,
	Anwar Nasser Aulagi's vehicle, a
[redacted]	White Dodge Caravan (VA) 4GM1238 was
observed parked and unattended at the Dal Hira Mosque,	
3157 Rawson Rd., Falls Church, VA.	the Dal Hira
[redacted]	Surveillance WAS maintained in the vicinity of the mosque
<u>STATE:</u>	
Aulagi was	
[redacted]	Observed driving Dodge 4GM1238 south on
	from Munson Hill Rd.,
Glen Carlyn Road, east on Leesburg Pike, and north	
on Glen Forest Drive, and toward his residence,	
	Physical
[redacted]	Surveillance maintained in the vicinity of the residence,
[redacted]	Surveillance maintained in the vicinity of the residence.

b7E

b6
b7C
b7E

b7E

(2)

[redacted] (Blue Sheet) - Aulagi's wife and child were observed driving Dodge Caravan yem 1238 south on Glen Forest Drive, ^{and} west on Leesburg Pike crossing Glen Carly Road toward the Dal Hija Mosque, out of view.

b7E

[redacted] (Blue Sheet) - Aulagi's wife was ^{no longer accompanied by her child} observed driving Dodge Caravan yem 1238 south on Glen Carly Rd, and east on Leesburg Pike, ^{to} ~~and then~~ Glen Forest Drive, ~~toward the mosque~~, out of view. [redacted]

assessed that she most likely dropped her child off ^{been} at the Dal Hija Mosque, as she has repeatedly ~~been~~ seen doing ^{in previous physical surveillance observations.}

b7E

[redacted] (Blue Sheet) The [redacted]

[redacted] Aulagi was observed driving Dodge yem 1238 south on Glen Forest Drive, west on Leesburg Pike, and north on Paw Street.

[redacted] Aulagi was last observed pulling Dodge yem 1238 into the Dal Hija Mosque parking lot of the Dal Hija Mosque, 3159 Paw St., Falls Church, Virginia.

[redacted] ^{the Dal Hija Mosque} Surv. maintained in the vicinity of said mosque

[redacted]

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~199A-WF-22282~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

#109

Date Received

Saturday, November 10, 2001

From

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

FS

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

~~NA~~ Original notes re interview of ^{FSR}

Anwar Awlaki

AWLAKI-5537

[redacted] no Ctrl (11/10) [redacted]
3331 Kaywood
YGM-1238
[redacted] Test.
[redacted] art W 7
[redacted] R mosque
[redacted] left mosque
[redacted] E on 7
[redacted] Home
[redacted] art - W on 7
[redacted] [redacted] W Red Beard
[redacted] art -
Mosian Hill → G (Calya) →
7 E &
[redacted] in Rez

b6
b7C
b7E

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~199N-VF-222850-2~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

#110

Date Received

11-10-01

From

WFO

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

IS

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Anwar Aulazi
IT-UBL/AL-Qaeda

b6

b7C

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☒ Original notes re interview of

FBIHQ

Aulazi on 11/10/01

AWLAKI-5539

b6
b7C
b7E

Sat. 11/10/03

at Pres.

YGM 1238

Veh Son ~~Lot~~ Glen Forest

Won 7

Non Row

NLS

Eon Municipal

Son ~~Lot~~ Glen Caston

Eon 7

Non Glen Forest

QOS

Back at 7

Eon 7

Right

Wife in car
Gorm & Greet

dragged
family and
children

Jays R us

SS21
Leeburg P.R.

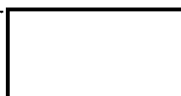
24 Rollin & Carolin Spry

Won 7

Right on Glen Forest

NLS

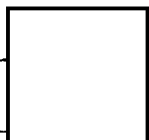
b7E



at 7 fam Glen Forest

Eon 7

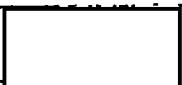
Ron Foham



at Toys R Us

Non Collier

Way 7



Non Glen Forest



out S on Glen Forest 2

W on 7



~~app at Carla Spies~~

Pop



car parked at Row

- Possible out Eon 7



WLO

Non Glen Forest



up to 7 at Glen Forest

V on 7

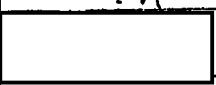


at mass

Car in usual place

E on 7

Non Glen Forest



b6
b7C

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~149W WF 222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

#111

b7E

Date Received

11/11/01

From

IS

(Name of Contributor)

b6

b7C

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☐ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☒ Original notes re interview

Surveillance of ASWAR Aulagi

AWLAKI-5542

11/11 [redacted]

[redacted] West
exit Residence to Rte 7
to Row to workplace

[redacted] exit Row E on Rte 7
to L on Woodmore to
Residence

[redacted] an exit Residence W on
Rte 7 to R into the
Crown GAS Station
located at 6014. Rte 7
- wearing a brown shirt &
black pants

[redacted] exit Crown to W on
Rte 7 Right on Glen
Conlynn, NW

[redacted] N10

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7E

b7E

[redacted]

- Check of the school was negative

b7E

[redacted]

observed EAST on Rte
(North)
7 to left on Glen Forest
to Residence.

[redacted]

- at Residence)

[redacted]

(wife)
EAST along access Rd
by Mattress Discounters.

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

199A-WF-222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

#112

Date Received

11/11/01

From

WFO

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

JS

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☒ Original notes re interview of

FISUR

Arwar Kaiser Avlaji

AWLAKI-5545

b6
b7C

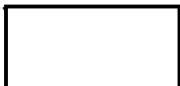
Nov. 11, 2001

11/11/01



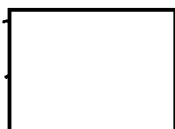
pos. S. Glen Forest / E 7
Negative

b7E



west 7 from G. F. north on
G. Corlyn / S. Manchester
W 50 / N 495 to east 495

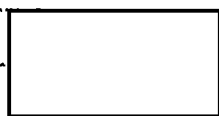
W
WFE



NPS
Exit 29A
E Rt. 202



on bridge parked facing East

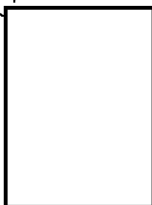
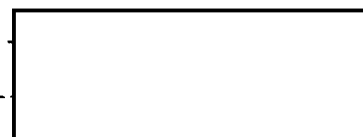


left into vet. clinic hospital

4246
Powder mill Beltsville
Rd.



lights on - moving to 202
W 219
N 93
E 216 / L All SWTS to EXXIN



waiting around work Exxon
near front taking @ new spaces or maps
at Exxon & in VA
eye w cor to

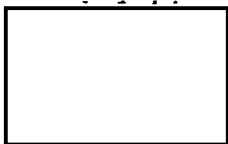
w 2nd / n 95

w 695



exit 17

b7E



west
122
Rd west

Lot
~~122~~
East
South

Billing
Rd

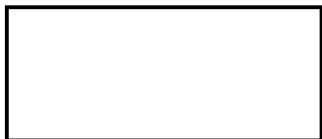
EAST
Lot
Carc
Rd

(ward)
Johnny Lake
Rd



@ Islamic
Society
8 Baltimore
Ave 31

Woodlawn,
MD



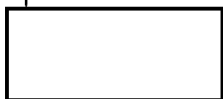
JC Lot Administrative
Rd.
(made a u-turn)
at 2/Billing
OP



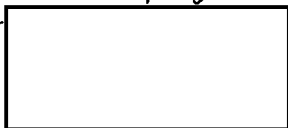
~~Ward's~~ 6981
 Ward's lot Security Blvd
 w/ just running lights on
 Security & Rolling Rd
 Security Square Shop Ctr
 1111



Rolling thru lot w/ no
 headlights
 goes to Rolling Rd



Stopped - still in lot
 - parallel Rolling Rd goes into
 R. Road
 - making u-turn
 still no headlights
 Parallel Rolling Road back toward lot, but
 still in lot
 East's Rolling Road to 122
 Right 1/8 road
 6981
 595
 495 south



-b7E



22B
 105
 W 30

S 395

Scenery

[redacted] OP C Beavergod

b7E

[redacted] R Glen Forest

[redacted] ~~off~~ NLD

FD-340 (7-19-00)

~~SECRET~~

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~199N-WF-222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

#113

Date Received

11/12/01

From

IS

(Name of Contributor)

b6
b7C
b7E

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☐ Original notes re interview of

fisur
Anwar Nasser Atulagi

~~SECRET~~

AWLAKI-5550

b7E

11/12	
SECRET	
[redacted]	- Glen Forest - 7 W - R. Room at Mosque
[redacted]	NLD.
[redacted]	Out E. 7 - L. Glen Forest.
* [redacted]	- NLD S.F. at 7-E. NLD at 395 (Cape Landis) N. on G.F., from the E. on T.
* Checked school at Commerce St., Georgetown, G.W.U., Shurlington, Nat Airt. - Masjid Daul Huda	
[redacted]	- Wife E. 7.
[redacted]	ANW back on G.F. at
[redacted]	Toward res. on G.F.
(Anwar N. Anlagi IT- UBL / Al Qaeda)	

AWLAKI-5551

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

199A-WF 232852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

#123

Date Received

11-13-01

From

IS

(Name of Contributor)

b6

b7C

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

IS

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Aulagi

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☒ Original notes re interview of

Surveillance dated 11/13/01

AWLAKI-5552

b7E

Asst. attendant if he could use
Bus pass to get back. 8/11

[redacted] of Bus Metro (late 2011)

Wet Falls Chapel - immediate on
Orange Grove

[redacted] 2134 G St. paper work

Graduate School of Education

and Human Dev

[redacted] O.E. Metro (S) 23
Foggy Bottom

(E) H

[redacted] Mason Center of P HST

[redacted] 21st St

[redacted] (E) H (S) 21st (E) G 71st - 11th Ave

(S) 21 (W) F (E) 71st - 11th Ave
Alley street behind - closed about
Boyle office
entry

21st (W) 19 (W) PA

2000 PA Ave

at Bertucci's eating solo

[redacted] Cell phone call he made
WHO

Still there now

[redacted] eating pizza 2 slices left PLO

[redacted] finished eating - doing work

b7E

b7E

DATE: 21/11/2019

in / across the F(8+) down stream

(2) 14 522 + 2

22/G Fanger Hall

10-11-68
12-11-68
13-11-68
14-11-68
15-11-68

Dr. G.W. 2133 G St.

in Bld. ^{born}
out - stand, 12 feet of

-(w) 4 (w) 23

2011 a. e. b. d. - [redacted] metro

problem w/ fire card
(same as 1st)
attendant (W)

2547 c. 1/1 none

280 # 4302 - B-37489 IX

64 over 7

off Bus- (F) - Aircraft shop code

62 Glen Forest 7 to Glen Forest

Handwritten notes on lined paper:

WID
off

b7E

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number 199N-WF-222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WFO

Serial # of Originating Document _____

Date Received 11/13/01

From _____
(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By SA _____

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)
☐ Yes ☒ No

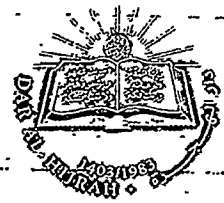
Title:
ANWAR AULAGI
IT-UBL

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☐ Original notes re interview of 199N-WF-222852
Advertisement from Dar Al-Hijrah
Mosque - photo of Anwar Aulagi
on advertisement

b6
b7C

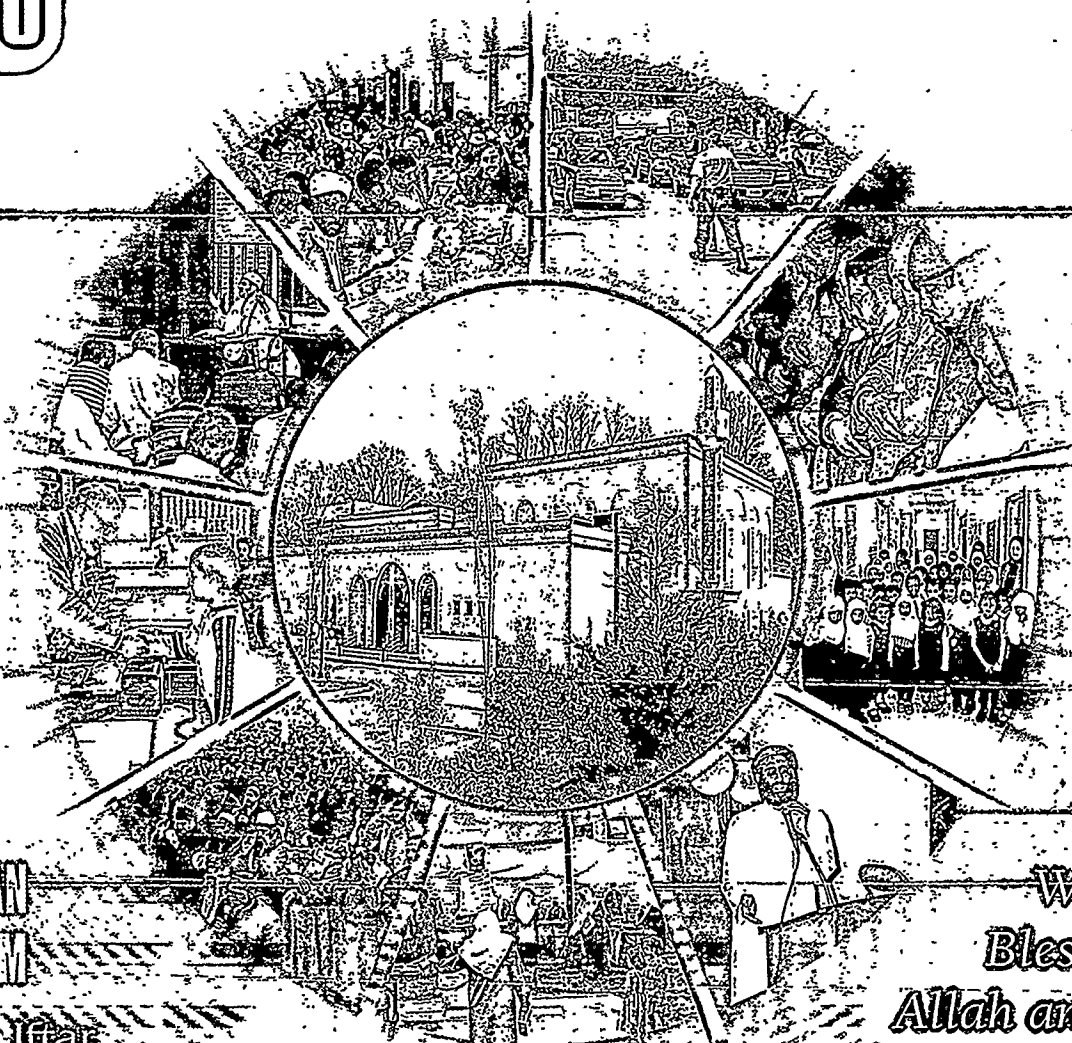
RAMADAN



A Rewarding Investment

**ONLY
\$150**

Don't miss your chance during the month of giving



RAMADAN PROGRAM

- Daily Iftar
- Taraweeh Prayers
- Daily Lectures
- Short Talks
- Ramadan School
- Youth Activities
- Women Activities
- Competitions
- Night Prayers
- Security

Send your donation to:

Dar Al-Hijrah Islamic Center

P.O. Box 1625

Falls Church, VA 22044

Tel: (703) 536-1030

With the
Blessing of
Allah and with
your generous
spending, last year
we were able to
serve more than
16,375 Iftar meals.

You can donate by using your credit card



AWEAKI-5558

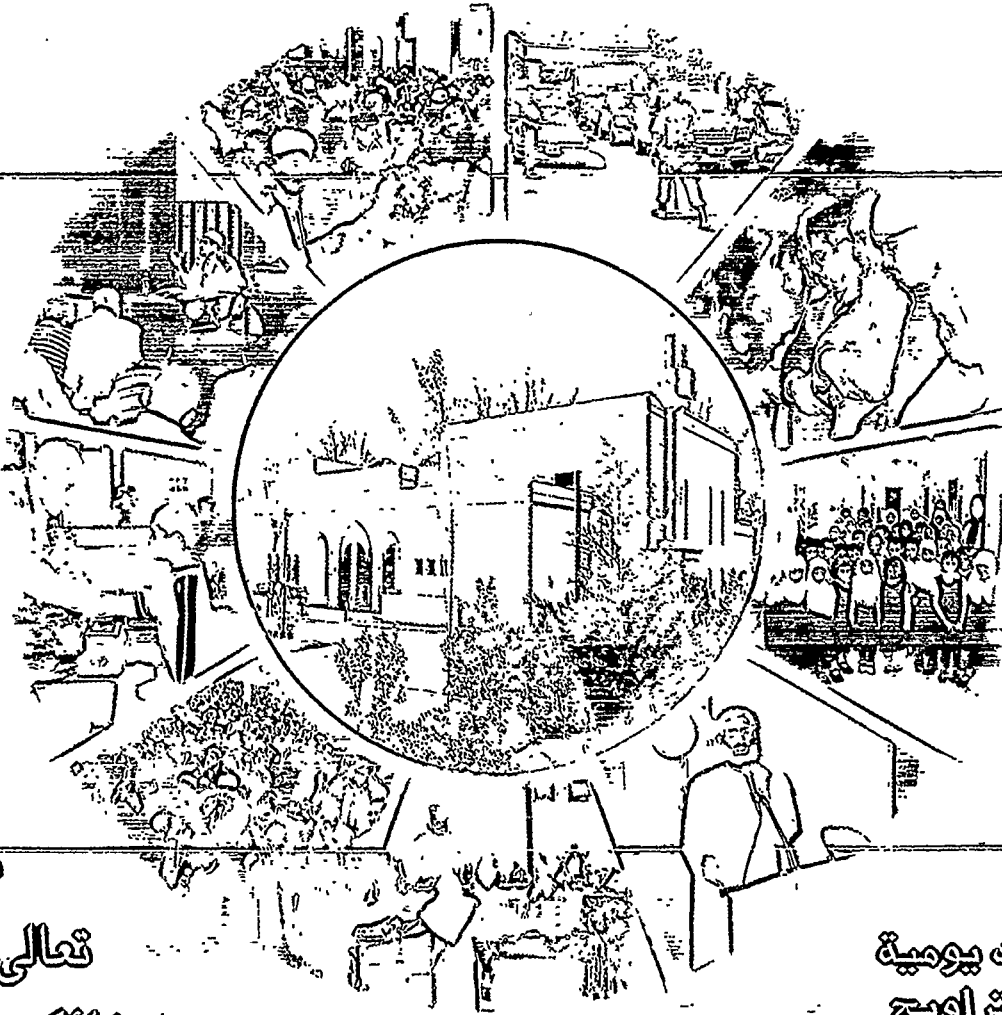


رمضان

مال رابع

هذه فرصتك أيها الصائم في شهر البذل والعطاء

فقط
\$150



بفضل الله

تعالى ثم بفضل

سخائكم، تم تقديم

١٦,٣٧٥ وجبة إفطار

في رمضان الماضي.

أنشطة
رمضان

- افطارات يومية
- صلاة التراويح
- محاضرات يومية
- خواطر
- مدرسة رمضان
- أنشطة الناشئة
- أنشطة نسائية

□ مسابقات

□ صلاة التهجيد

□ الأمن

قرسل القبر عات علي الصغو الرن التالي

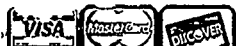
Dar Al-Hijrah Islamic Center

P.O. Box 1625

Falls Church, VA 22044

Tele: (703) 536-1080

يمكنك الدفع بـ البطاقات الائتمانية التالية



AWLAKI-5559

FD-340 (Rev. 8-7-97)

b7A

Universal Case File Number 199M-15F-222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WFO

Serial # of Originating Document #124

Date Received 11-14-01

From [Redacted]
(Name of Contributor)

b7E

[Redacted]
(Address of Contributor)

By JS [Redacted] [Redacted] and State)
(Name of Special Agent)

b6

b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Anwar N. Awlaki

Reference: [Redacted]
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☐ Original notes re interview of
Surveillance

Anwar N. Awlaki

AULLAQI		Wednesday Nov. 14, 2001
SA		all present
SA		199 - WF - 200852
		Van out, wife driving, let go
		East on Rte 7
		Wife seen at Safeway on Rte 7
		and 244. Go to the residence
		out South on Glen Forest,
		W. on Rte 7
		enters First Union Bank,
		Speaks with worker (10/12/01),
		Wife and son were with him - 604583 ^{Leah's} _{Pike}
		out of bank, E. Rte 7, N.
		Glen Forest, back to residence,
		out with wife W. on Rte 7,
		N. on Rte 7 to Mosque
		- at Mosque

b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted] Van seen exiting E. on
Munson Hill to S. Glen Carlyn.

*Likely dropped off @ Mosque and then
wife drove van home

[redacted] out on Munson Hill as a passenger
in [redacted] name:

- S on Glen Carlyn, E. on Rte 7, to res.

[redacted] out in ~~Munson~~ Van is wife to
the Mosque

[redacted] out in [redacted] without

Subject. Traveled W. on Rte 7, N. on
Glen Carlyn, S. Carlin Springs, E. on
Columbia Pike, S. on Jefferson, and
entered 3527 Leasing Pike - Nova
Family Medical Center

b6
b7C
b7E

Per is [redacted]

b7E

- Spoke with teller sitting at information desk (Kiosk), same man he conversed with on 10/18/01. He reordered some checks and may have inquired about adding his sister to his account.
- he discussed TV footage of situation in Afghanistan, made reference to Pentagon's involvement with the movement of children and schools. "They talk about peace but I don't know." Demeanor was not angry but one of critical concern.
- Teller asked how old sister was, subject replied he had one sister & one brother.
- made comment about how he heard women were granting interviews in possibly Kabulae Iraq or elsewhere in Middle East and how it was "crazy" possibly saying

how unusual it is for women in the
middle East to speak (culture issues)

- Son ran into desk in bank and fell
down. Subject looked at him and smiled
and said "stupid boy" in playful manner.
- wife never said anything

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number 44A WF 222052

Field Office Acquiring Evidence _____

Serial # of Originating Document # 125

Date Received 11/14/01

From I.S. _____

(Name of Contributor)

b6
b7C

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By I.S. _____

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes ☐ No

Title:

Reference: _____

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of

surveillance of
ANWAR NASSER AWLAKI; 11/14/01

AWLAKI-5565

11/14/01

b6
b7C
b7E

Sneaked into tent at
the residence wife has vehicle at the
Mosque.

b7E

- Wife observed on Glen Forest driving
white Van.
- out (w) on Rt 7 at Glen Forest
wife driving
- at Mosque
- wife out on Route to
Munson Hill right on Glen
E. Carlson to head to Rt 7

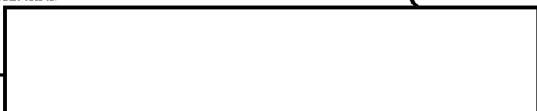
(s) on Rt 7 w/ kids in vehicle to
(left) on Glen Forest. (wife had on white
head dress)

* - note

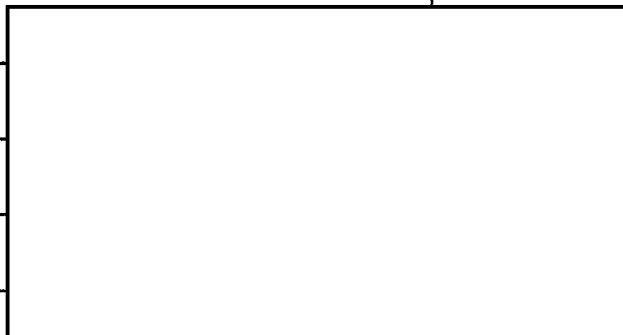
Van out at Glen Carlson (w) on
Rt 7 (male driving) to
right onto Rao St. turn
into Mosque
- SNK

111501C222852

7(c) to Glen Forest



b7E



b7E

Sumale

FD-340 (Rev. 8-7-97)

Universal Case File Number 99M-WF-222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WFO

Serial # of Originating Document #126

Date Received 11/15/01

From [Redacted]

(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

By [Redacted]

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Anwar N. Aulagi

Reference: Notes

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☐ Original notes re-interview of

surveillance of

b7A

b7E

b6

b7C

b6
b7C
b7E

Thursday 11/15/01

Mr. [redacted] 1238 out [redacted] regular route to mosque

surveillance maintained

Arwar N. Au lag [redacted] out east, back to res turn onto G.F. back to res

for Hboul: Tontars: Doung: Mulla [redacted] wife white van west into mosque

[redacted] wife white van out mosque hill regular route home

[redacted] - wife - van out G.F. [redacted]

@ South [redacted] into SAFEWAY back out of SAFEWAY

[redacted] back toward residence

[redacted] subject - white van out west (wife? YORAN) PM into mosque

b7E

[redacted] out 7 east suspect

[redacted] ~~out~~ toward residence

[redacted] out cut through strip
 walk back towards residence
 → wanted to go east - possibly forgot

[redacted] back out east 7 ^{alley}

[redacted] Ben regard 7

parking at MASS AND 5th

[redacted] black suit out of

vehicle mass
 west on mass

walking back with change to car
 65 MASS AVE. 10/2

WPR

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~199N WP 282852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

Serial # of Originating Document

127

Date Received

From

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

IS

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Anwar N. Aulagi

b6

b7C

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re-interview of
RISU

Aulagi on November 15, 2001

AWLAKI-5571

11-15-01 Thurs. [redacted]
111501 C 222852 D. WPD Log: [redacted]
[redacted] Parked on Mass. Ave.
← under side facing east
6000 block.
[redacted] NPR radio station
800-989, 8255
635 Mass. Ave.
[redacted] off the air -
Talk of the Nation Islam?
Need to talk 1/2 hr. on Tues.
88.5 WY WAMU
[redacted] crossed Mass - south
talking on Cell phone
[redacted] mobile. East on Mass
53rd St. 5395 Seminary, Georg. West N. Mass
Rt 7 west. [redacted] Row
[redacted] at mosque

b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted] out east on Rt 7 for Row 8 & 18.

[redacted] ~~Green~~ Forest N.

[redacted] out west on Rt 7, Row 3 & 4.

+ w mosque

out

at res.

b7E

FD-340 (Rev. 8-7-97)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

Serial # of Originating Document

Date Received Friday, November 16, 2001

From

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

By

(Name of Special Agent)

Investigative Specialist

b6

b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of

Anwar Anloji

~~SECRET~~

b7E

	Friday 11/19/01
Left res. for work place	
② work place	
Sub. in van (E) 7	
Left ② Glen Forest / saw same female res. (maintained)	
backhand to 7 (W) is Row N.	
② Row. (maintained)	
7 (E) . 007	
only back ② res. (maintained)	
Wife at mouth to access road to left Payne &	
→ Sawyer. Solow/ small (Piercing) <u>box in hand</u>	
White head dress & brownish robe -	
back ② res. -	<u>Mrs. Smith Pic</u>
Out red at 2 to 7 (W) & new 1/2 Row.	
(on row, - sub. in vehicle)	

11-16-01-FRI

@MOS

-OUT ROOM

-OUT GUN FIST

@MOS

-OUT MOS

-PRES

-OUT → (14) RT. 2 → ROOM

b7E

FD-340 (Rev. 3-8-01)

b7A

Universal Case File Number

~~FTB-WF-272852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

129

Date Received

11/16/01

From

or)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

WFO

By

DS

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

ANWAR N. AWLAKI

b6

b7C

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☐

Original notes re interview of

Risa dated 11/16/01

AWLAKI-5577

b6
b7C
b7E

11/10
diagonal

~~11/10~~

INST @ Workplace

OUT ③ G. Caplan / ② 7. / ⑤ G. Forest

NLB

WIREOUT to: SAWHAY

WIRE BACK [REDACTED] INTO 5886 Aphrodite Group IMPRATS

WIRE W [REDACTED] to RES

WIRE OUT Sub

" INTO Mosque

WIRE BACK to RES

OUT

INTO Mosque

③ G. Forest

Confirm @ RES

b7E

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number 199N WF 222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WFO

Serial # of Originating Document #130

Date Received 11/17/01

From

(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

b7E

By IS

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

ANWAR NASSAR AWLAKI

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ ^{surveillance} Original notes re interview of

AWLAKI

AWLAKI-5579

11/17/01 AuLAKi

b7E

Out of hiring
W 7

b7E

N Row St
NLO

(VA) ZGM-1238

Out S Row, W 7
Gh Front 1 Passenger
NLO

Out Female Passenger
W 7
N Row

NLO

FD-340 (Rev. 8-7-97)

b7A

Universal Case File Number 199N-WF-222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WFO

Serial # of Originating Document #131

Date Received Saturday, November 17, 2001

From

(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

By IS

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title:

Anwar Nasser Aulaqi

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

surveillance

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of

Anwar Nasser Aulaqi dated Saturday,
November 17, 2001.

AWLAKI-5581

Saturday
November 17, 2001

b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]
[redacted] At Mosque
[redacted] At residence in driveway
Glen Forest TW
Raw Street into Mosque
[redacted] At mosque
Munson Hill Road Glen Carlyn
7 E into Sunoco
[redacted] In Sunoco pumping gas
buying Sunoco (5429 Leesburg
7 E Glen Forest Pike)
At residence [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7E

white male Asian female
large camera (filtered)

at door

[redacted] Glen Forest [redacted] behind

them) TW left Room next to door

[redacted] apt right into open [redacted]

From access road lot of apt building - next to gate
east on access road Nevius
turn [redacted] Nevius w access road along

[redacted] Parked on access road
walking E along access road
access to apt ^{with family} Munson Hill
Entered [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted] people are probably friends.
will probably have company
thru out week.

[redacted] At van W on access road
E on 7 ^{Gullmore} Glen Forest
Back at residence
Glen Forest, 7W crossing
Glen Carlyle

[redacted] one parked at mosque
Confirmed at mosque
Possible E on 7 - negative
Row E on 7 Glen Forest
[redacted]

[redacted] Parked on [redacted]

[redacted]

28-35 light brown curly
hair

Asian F early-mid 20's long black
hair
coming from vicinity of
residence

[redacted] known

Asian female - unknown

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7E

FD-340 (7-19-00)

b7A

Universal Case File Number 199N-WF-222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WFO

Serial # of Originating Document #132

Date Received 11/18/01

From [Redacted]
(Name of Contributor)

b7E

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By [Redacted]

b6

b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title: ANWAR NASSER AWLAKI

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: ☒ Original notes re interview of FLORIAN

AWLAKI-5585

11/18/01

[REDACTED]

b7E

[REDACTED]

visited at the Van in Amey

and Glen Forest to 7 W

Glenn van Pined at mosque

[REDACTED]

but - low 500 ft. 7 cat, to

Glen Forest 12.

[REDACTED]

at ps

[REDACTED]

b7E

FD-340 (Rev. 8-7-97)

Universal Case File Number 192N-WF-222852

Field Office Acquiring Evidence WFO

Serial # of Originating Document #133

Date Received Sunday, November 18, 2001

From [Redacted]
(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

By IS [Redacted]
(Signature)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)

Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes ☒ No

Title: Anwar Nasser Aulagi

Reference: _____
(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description: surveillance
☒ Original notes re interview of

Anwar Nasser Aulagi dated Sunday
November 18, 2001.

b7A

b7E

b6
b7C

Sunday, November
18 2001

b6
b7C
b7E

YGM-1238

Instituted at the residence.
Glen Forest TW crossing Culmore
Pulling into driveway Glen Carlyle
Glen Forest TW Raw Street
into mosque [redacted] wife
walking wife getting out of car.

FD-340 (7-19-00)

Universal Case File Number

~~199N-WF-222852~~

Field Office Acquiring Evidence

WFO

Serial # of Originating Document

#134

Date Received

11-19-01

From

(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

(City and State)

By

TS

To Be Returned ☐ Yes

☒ No

Receipt Given ☐

☒ No

Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6 (e)
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure

☐ Yes

☒ No

Federal Taxpayer Information (FTI)

☐ Yes

☒ No

Title:

Reference:

(Communication Enclosing Material)

Description:

☒ Original notes re interview of

Surveillance of Aulagi

b7A

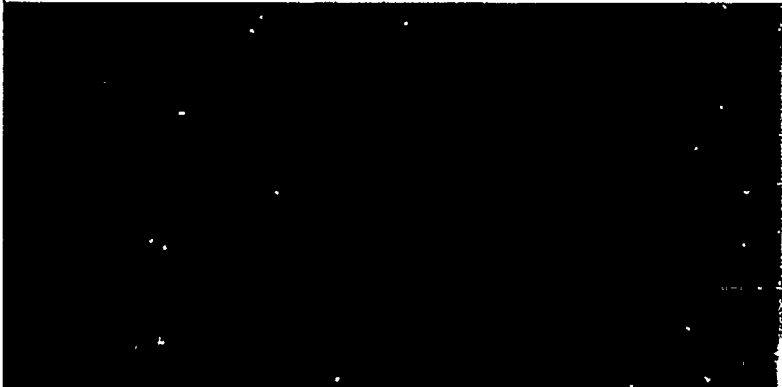
b7E

b6

b7C

AWLAKI-5589

Monday
11/19/01
[redacted] in st. @ Residence there
OUT - Glen Forest -
ST 7 W - Run ST.
[redacted] parked @ Mosque at
walking
[redacted] OUT - NOW - ST 7 E
Glen Forest N
[redacted] wife & 3 kids
female OUT IN WITHN
Glen Forest - ST 7 - @ 44th Springs -
Swimming Pool - 395 - FURNACE
LICENSURE - TO Islamic School
ALQALAM School / Masjid Darul
HUDA
[redacted] wife Returns on
Glen Forest



b7E

[redacted]

out - Glen Forest - RT7
W - Pass ST N -

b7E

[redacted]

observed parked in
usual spot

[redacted]

RT 7 & crossing

Circle 1/2

[redacted]

in the 11th of the 12th

out Glen Forest - RT7

E

(Rev. 05-01-2008)

186 [] p1. EC
DECLASSIFIED BY NSICG J89J28T90
ON 03-24-2014

~~SECRET~~//ORCON

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 07/05/2011

To: San Diego

From: San Diego

Contact: SA []

Approved By: []

b6
b7C
b7A
b7E

Drafted By: []

Case ID #: (U) [] (Pending)

(U) Title: ~~(S)~~ ANWAR NASSER AULAQI;
IT - SUNNI EXTREMISM - MIDDLE EAST

Synopsis: (U) To submit booking documents, pertaining to a 04/05/1997 arrest of the captioned subject, to the case file.

~~CLASSIFIED BY: J18J57T90, FBI~~
~~Derived From: FBI NSISCG-20080301~~
~~Declassify On: 20360705~~

(U) []

b7E

Enclosure(s): (U) The following items are enclosed for the case file: a cover letter from San Diego Police Department (SDPD) TFO Detective [] describing Aulaqi's booking photo and information; a letter from SDPD Lt. [] certifying the arrest record and authorizing release of the information; two copies of the arrest information with photographs; and a CD containing the electronic version of the arrest information and photographs, which will be maintained in the 1A section of the case file.

b6
b7C

Details: (U) At the request of the FBI, the SDPD provided copies of arrest information/booking photos stemming from a 1997 misdemeanor arrest of Anwar Aulaqi for soliciting a prostitute. The records were generated by the SDPD's Misdemeanor Arrest Processing Center at the time of the arrest, and are not the same as the official booking information and photograph, which has been purged from all systems.

~~SECRET~~//ORCON

AWLAKI-5592

b7A

~~SECRET~~//ORCON

To: San Diego From: San Diego
Re: (U) [REDACTED] 07/05/2011

b7A

(U)

~~(S//OC)~~ [REDACTED]

b7E

[REDACTED] The SDPD provided a letter (attached to this document as an enclosure) authorizing the FBI to release the booking photo/information as deemed necessary.

(U) An electronic version of the arrest information and booking photo provided by the SDPD is embedded in this document.

JPEG Image

Booking
Photo

♦♦

~~SECRET~~//ORCON

**San Diego Police Department
Interoffice Communication**

Date: 07/20/2010

From: [redacted] Detective SDPD [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7E

To: FBI San Diego, Special Agent [redacted]

Subject: 1997 SDPD Arrest of Anuar AULAQI



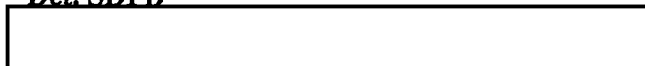
Here is the information you requested on AULAQI. The booking photo was from the San Diego Police Department's (SDPD) Misdemeanor Arrest Processing Center, and can be found in a SDPD computer application called: Mugbook.

b6
b7C

There are two copies because, at that time (1997), there was some bug in the system that always displayed the booking photos in this long slim version. For your convenience I have corrected the digital photograph and included a second, corrected copy, of the booking photo.



Det. SDPD



b6
b7C
b7E



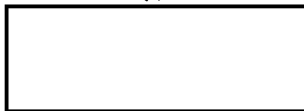
THE CITY OF SAN DIEGO

San Diego Police Department
1401 Broadway, San Diego, CA 92101
July 19, 2010

In RE: Arrest records of Anuar AULAQI

This letter is to certify that the attached arrest record information, including photograph, are a true copy of the original documents on file with the San Diego Police Department Records Division. Additionally, this letter authorizes the release of the arrest information to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for dissemination to other United States Government offices for official use.

Sincerely,



Lieutenant [Redacted]
San Diego Police Department
Criminal Intelligence Unit, MS-722

b6
b7C



AWLAKI-5595

Details

Date of Arrest: 04/05/1997

Time of Arrest: 00:11

Incident #:

Booking #: 97803391A

Last Name: AULAQI

DOB: 04/21/1971

First Name: ANUAR

Sex: M

Middle Name:

Race: UNKNOWN

Street Number:

Eye Color: BROWN

Street Name: 7181 SARAQAC

Hair: BLACK

Apt:

Height:

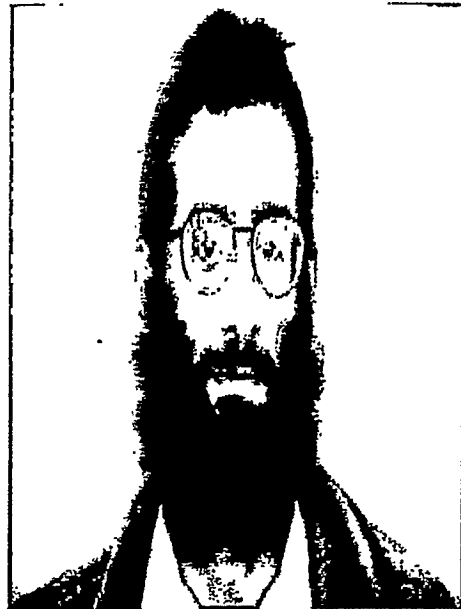
City: SD

Weight:

View Charges

Print:

Photo Only



H5VV3825.JPG

Details

Date of Arrest: 04/05/1997
Incident #:
Last Name: AULAQI
First Name: ANUAR
Middle Name:

Time of Arrest: 00:11
Booking #: 97803391A
DOB: 04/21/1971
Sex: M
Race: UNKNOWN

Street Number:
Street Name: 7181 SARAQAC
Apt:
City: SD

Eye Color: BROWN
Hair: BLACK
Height:
Weight:

View Charges

Print:

Charges 647(b) Prostitution



H5VV3825.JPG

NOTE: This record contains a photo corrected digitally to the correct proportions by SDPD
Det. [redacted] on 07/14/2010.

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 11/26/2010

To: San Diego

From: San Diego

Contact: SA [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

Case ID #: (U) [REDACTED] (Pending)

(U) Title: ~~(S)~~ ANWAR NASSER AULAQI
CT-SUNNI EXTREMIST - MIDDLE EAST

(U) Synopsis: ~~(S)~~ To document speech given by captioned subject.

Derived From: FBI NSISCG-20080301
Declassify On: 20351126

Details: (U) In late October and early November 2010, the captioned subject released an Arabic-language video of a speech entitled "And Make it Known and Clear to Mankind." The speech was advertised for several weeks on various internet sites prior to the actual release. The first version of the speech which was released in October 2010 was approximately 90 seconds, and appeared be the beginning segment of the speech. In early November, 2010, the complete speech, which lasts approximately 23 minutes, was released.

(U) On 11/08/2010, SA [REDACTED] downloaded a copy of the video from the web site

[REDACTED] The speech was translated and transcribed by LS [REDACTED]

"...Don't consult with anybody regarding the killing of Americans. Fighting the devil does not require a religious edict, it does not require consultation, and it does not require sortilege. The Americans are the devil's party, and fighting them is a duty at this

~~SECRET~~

AWLAKI-5598

b6
b7C

b6
b7C
b7E

b7A

b6
b7C
b7E

b7A

~~SECRET~~

To: San Diego From: San Diego
Re: (U) [REDACTED] 11/26/2010

b7A

time. We and the Americans have reached a point where it is either us or them. We have become two opposites that cannot be reconciled. The Americans want something that can only be achieved if we are eliminated. It is a make-or-break battle. It is the battle between Moses and Pharoah; it is a battle between right and injustice. Finally, the role played by a religious edict is to protect Islam and not the Americans. The role of a religious edict is to protect the fundamentals of Islamic law and not government law...."

(U) A compact disk containing the downloaded video and the transcript of the speech are attached in a 1A envelope for inclusion into the case file.

♦♦

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET//NOFORN~~

005 [] pl, ec
CLASSIFIED BY NSICG J89J28T90
REASON: 1.4 (c)
DECLASSIFY ON: 03-19-2039
DATE: 03-19-2014

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 12/28/2010

To: []

Attn: []
[]

b6
b7C
b7E

UC []
[]

From: San Diego

Contact: IA []

b6
b7C
b7E

Approved By: []

b6
b7C
b7A

Drafted By: []

Case ID #: []

(S) Title: (S) []

b1
b3
b7E

Synopsis: (S) (S) Request [] assistance regarding []

(S) [] to support Anwar Nasser Aulaqi investigation.

b1
b3
b7E

Derived From : FBI NSISCG-20090615
Declassify On : 12/28/2035

Details: (S) (S) San Diego FBI requests []

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

(S) []
[]

~~SECRET//NOFORN~~

b7A

To: [redacted] From: San Diego
Re: (U) [redacted] 12/28/2010

b7A
b7E

LEAD(s) :

Set Lead 1: (Action)

[redacted]

b7E

At [redacted]

(U) [redacted] Request [redacted]

[redacted]

(S)

[redacted]

Case ID: [redacted]

[redacted] (If applicable)
[redacted] (If applicable)

b1
b3
b7E
b7A

(S)

[redacted]

[redacted] (if applicable)

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

POC: [redacted]

[redacted]

♦♦

~~SECRET/NOFORN~~

024 [] 0122
CLASSIFIED BY NSICG J89J28T90
REASON: 1.4 (c)
DECLASSIFY ON: 03-19-2039
DATE: 03-19-2014

b6
b7C

~~SECRET//NOFORN~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 01/24/2011

To: []

Attn: []

b6
b7C
b7E

UC []

From: San Diego []

Contact: IA []

b6
b7C
b7E
b7A

Approved By: []

Drafted By: []

Case ID #: []

b1
b3
b7E

(S) Title: (X) []

Synopsis: (X) (S) (NF) Request []

(S) [] to support Anwar Nasser Aulaqi investigation.

b1
b3
b7E

Derived From : FBI NSISCG-20090615
Declassify On : 01/24/2036

Details: (X) (S) (NF) San Diego FBI requests []

b1
b3
b7E

~~SECRET//NOFORN~~

AWLAKI-5602

b7A

To: [redacted] From: San Diego
Re: (U) [redacted] 01/24/2011

b7A
b7E

LEAD(s) :

Set Lead 1: (Action)

[redacted]

b7E

At [redacted]

(U)

Request [redacted]

[redacted]

(S)

[redacted]

b1
b3
b7E
b7A

Case ID: [redacted]

(If applicable)

(If applicable)

[redacted]

(S)

[redacted]

b1
b3
b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted] if applicable)

POC: [redacted]

[redacted]

♦♦

~~SECRET/NOFORN~~

(Rev. 12-02-2010)

(S) ~~SECRET//ORCON/NOFORN~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 02/07/2011

To: [REDACTED]

Attn: [REDACTED]

UC [REDACTED]

From: San Diego [REDACTED]

Contact: IA [REDACTED]

Approved By: [REDACTED]

Drafted By: [REDACTED]

Case ID #: [REDACTED] serial [REDACTED]

(S) Title: (U) [REDACTED]

Synopsis: (S//NF) Request [REDACTED] assistance regarding [REDACTED]

Derived From : FBI NSISCG-20090615
Declassify On : 02/07/2036

(S) Details: (S//NF) San Diego FBI requests the [REDACTED]

(S) ~~SECRET//ORCON/NOFORN~~

AWLAKI-5604 [REDACTED]

b1
b3
b7E

b6
b7C
b7E

b6
b7C
b7A
b7E

b1
b3
b7E

b1
b3
b7E

b1
b3
b7E
b6
b7C

b1
b3
b7E

b7A

To: [redacted] From: San Diego
Re: (U) [redacted] 02/07/2011

b7A
b7E
b1
b3
b7E

(S) ~~SECRET//ORCON/NOFOR~~ [redacted]

LEAD(s) :

Set Lead 1: (Action)

[redacted]

At [redacted]

b1
b3
b7E

(S) ~~(S)~~ [redacted] Request [redacted] assistance with [redacted]

[redacted]

(S) [redacted]

b1
b3
b7E
b7A

Case ID: [redacted]

(S) [redacted]

♦♦

(S) ~~SECRET//ORCON/NOFOR~~ [redacted]

b1
b3
b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1174529-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 51

Page 12 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 13 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 14 ~ b1; b3; b7D; b7E;
Page 15 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 16 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 17 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 18 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 19 ~ b1; b3; b7D; b7E;
Page 20 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 21 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 22 ~ b1; b3; b7D; b7E;
Page 23 ~ b1; b3; b7D; b7E;
Page 24 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 25 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 26 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 31 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 32 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 33 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 34 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 43 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 44 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 45 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 46 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 47 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 62 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 63 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 64 ~ b1; b3; b7D; b7E;
Page 65 ~ b1; b3; b7D; b7E;
Page 66 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 67 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 68 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 69 ~ b1; b3; b7D; b7E;
Page 70 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 71 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 72 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 73 ~ b1; b3; b7D; b7E;
Page 74 ~ b1; b3; b7D; b7E;
Page 75 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 76 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 77 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 78 ~ b1; b3; b7D; b7E;
Page 79 ~ b1; b3; b7D; b7E;
Page 80 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 81 ~ b1; b3; b7E;
Page 82 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 83 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7A; b7C; b7E;
Page 84 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 85 ~ b1; b3; b7D; b7E;

Page 86 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7D; b7E;
Page 87 ~ b1; b3; b7D; b7E;
Page 88 ~ b1; b3; b6; b7C; b7E;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(Rev. 10-01-1999)

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 02/12/2008

To: San Diego

Attn: SA [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7E

Attn: [redacted]

From: [redacted]

Contact: [redacted]

Approved By: [redacted]

b6
b7C

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: V(S)

(S)

(Pending)

b7A
b7E

(U) Title: (S) ANWAR NASSER AULAQI, aka
N.A. AULAQI,
ANWAR N. ALAULAQI;
IT-HAMAS

Synopsis: (U) Transmittal of CHS reporting document to [redacted]

(S)

(U)

Derived From: G-3

Declassify On: 02/12/2033

(U) Enclosed: (S) CHS reporting document regarding Anwar Nasser Aulqi [redacted]

b7E

Details: (U) The purpose of this EC is to serve as a transmittal of a CHS reporting document referencing Anwar Nasser Aulqi, [redacted]

2-19-08

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

AWLAKI-5606

b7A

55043 [redacted] 12.ec